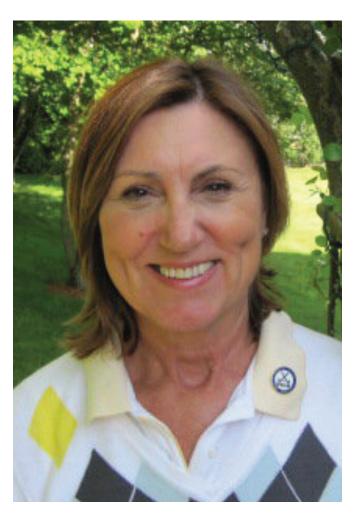


LINDA PETERSON AND ANN CALLAHAN

THE 2020 ANNUAL TOWN REPORT IS DEDICATED IN PART TO LINDA PETERSON AND ANN CALLAHAN OF THE COUNCIL ON AGING FOR THEIR DEDICATION AND HARD WORK IN CONTINUING TO PROVIDE PROGRAM SERVICES THROUGHOUT THE CORONAVIRUS PANDEMIC





DEBORAH MURPHY

THE 2020 ANNUAL TOWN REPORT IS DEDICATED IN PART TO OUR PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE DEBORAH MURPHY FOR HER EXTRAORDINARY EFFORTS IN HELPING THE TOWN COMBAT THE CORONAVIRUS PANDEMIC.



Town of Nahant

167th Annual Report FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2020

In Memoriam 2020 Past Town Officials and Employees

Bernard Bishop Historical Society

Mary Lou Brown

Johnson School

Golf Course Search Committee

Francis Cullinan
Police Chief
DPW

Thomas Gallery
Police Officer
Memorial Day Committee

Robert Morse Call Firefighter

Robert Silva Golf Committee

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Elected Town Officials.	1
Appointed Town Employees	3
Town Administrator	13
Board of Selectmen	17
Historical Commission	19
Town Accountant	22
Treasurer/Collector	57
Police Department	60
Fire Department	
Department of Public Works	
Emergency Management	85
Board of Assessors	89
Nahant Public Schools	95
Beautification Committee	
Community Preservation Committee	100
Coast Guard Design and Development Advisory Committee	102
Inspectional Services.	103
Conservation Commission	
Council on Aging.	
Cultural Council	
Housing Authority	109
Greenlawn Cemetery Advisory Committee	110
Harbormaster	111
Public Health Nurse	
Memorial Day Committee	114
Planning Board	
Public Library	
Sailing Program	120
Veterans Services	121
Open Space and Recreation Plan Committee	122
Wharfinger	
Zoning Board of Appeals	124
Town Clerk Statistics.	
Election Results	126
Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting September 26, 2020	135

ELECTED TOWN OFFICIALS

June 20, 2020

The polls are opened at 7:00 a.m. The ballot counter was zeroed out and the keys to the Optech and Automark were turned over to the police officer on duty. The Warden and Interim Town Clerk, Carol Nelson swore the election workers to the faithful performance of their duties.

The polls were closed at 8:00p.m. The total number of votes cast, as shown on the ballot box was 1378 which agreed with the electronic tally tape.

The results of the election were as follows:

Official Election Results | June 20th 2020

Moderator (for one year)

*David G. Conlin 1108

Blank 269 | Write-in 2

Selectman (for three years)

*Eugene Canty 655

Ellen Christy 45

David G. Walsh 652

Blank 25 | Write-in 1

Town Clerk (for one year)

*Diane Savage Dunfee 626

Lori K Ballantine 428

Bobbi-Jo Blair 309

Blank 12 | Write-in 3

Public Library Trustee (for three years)

*Christine J. Stevens 60

Blank 1274 | Write-ins75|

Constable (for one year)

Robert J. Scanlan Jr. 862

Blank 514 | Write-in 6

School Committee (for three years)

*Patricia R. Sheehan 873

* Mary West 758

Blank 1133 | Write-in 0

Housing Authority (for 5 years)

Susan Edwards 995

Blank 387 | Write-in 0

Planning Board (for five years)

Sheila Hambleton 1004

Blank 371| Write in 7

Planning Board (for two years)

Daniel Berman 989

Blank 381 | Write in 12

Planning Board (for one year)

John S. Bianchi 834

Blank 534 | Write in 14

Total ballots cast: 1378

APPOINTED TOWN EMPLOYEES FY20

Town Hall Staff:

Town Administrator:
Town Accountant:
Assistant to Town Accountant
Treasurer/Collector:
Brendan Carritte Asst.
Treasurer/Collector:
Kim Koscielecki

Assessor: Sheila Hambleton

Administrative Assistants: Bobbie-Jo Blair (Res. 9/26/2020)

Kristin Taylor Mary Lowe

ADA Coordinator: Robin Destefano

Advisory & Finance Perry Manadee (Chair) (Res. 7-6-2020)

Committee: Henry Clausen (*Res.* 7-28-2020)
Robert Vanderslice (Co-Chair)

John Fulghum (Co-Chair)
Laurie Giardella (Res. 7-2020)
David Ragussi (Res. 7-6-2020)

Judyth Zahora Julie Tarmy

DanaSheehan (replaced P. Manadee)
Jeff Lewis (replaced Henry Clausen)
Barbara Beatty (replaced L. Giardella)
Dewitt Brown III (replaced D. Ragucci)

Animal Control Officer: Scott Grieves

Beautification Committee: Patricia J. McArdle (Co-Chair)

Karen B. Savino (Co-Chair)

Dianne Cadigan Nancy Antrim Pam Morse Roz Puleo

Christine Johnson Liscio

James Savino Courtney Gwilt Heather Goodwin Kerry Collins Bobbie Jo Blair Roxanne Schena Paul Caira Heidi Fiore

Board of Appeals: Jocelyn Campbell Esq., Chair

Peter Barba Greg Keane Max Kasper David Walsh David McCool

Associate Board of

Appeals:

Donna Lee Leonardo

Board of Assessors: Perry Barrasso, Chair

David Hunt Meaghan Kramer

Board of Registrars: Sis Oliver

John Benson

Molly Conlin (retired 8-3-2020)

Lori Ballantine

Margaret Barile (retired 2-28-20)

Diane M. Dunfee

Cable TV Videographer: Pedro Diaz

Cemetery Committee: Sue Snow, Chair

Calantha D. Sears Nancy Wilson

Margaret R. Barile (ret. 2-25-2020) Francis (Enzo) J. Barile (ret. 2-25-20)

David Wilson Christopher Meyer Mary Lowe

Coast Guard Housing Design &

Development Committee:

Peter Barba (Chair) Pan Manadee Robert Caggiano Mark Cullinana Steve Viviano Ann Marie Passanisi Thomas Hambleton

Kathleen Marden (ret. 2020)

Wayne Wilson

Community Preservation Committee:

Lynne Spencer, Chair (Historical Commission)

Paul Spirn, Secretary Ellen Goldberg

Ellen Steeves Carol Crwaford

Mickey Long (Housing Authority) Ellen Steeves (Conservation Commission)

Mirjana Maksimovic (Planning Board) Vacant- Recreation Committee

Dana Sheehan -Open Space Alternating Term:

Mark Patek
Ben Harvey
Tom Famulari
Kristen Kent
Henry Hall

Conservation Commission:

Kristen Kent, Chair Ellen Steeves Henry Hall Tom Famulari Mark Patek

Meredith Tibbo (res. 10-18-2020)

Constable:

Robert Scanlon (Elected)

Council on Aging:

Linda Peterson, Executive Director Nancy Maddocks (res. 7-17-2020)

Angela Bonin Joseph Benson Emily Potts Linda Jenkins Sheila Hambleton Carol Sanphy Lollie Ennis Pauline White Donna Steinberg Cultural Council: James H. Walsh, Chairman

Patty Toomagian Linda Landry Hugh Samson Joyce Haynes

Emergency Management: Dennis A Ball, Director

Carl Maccario, Assistant

Assistant Emergency Management Director:

Michael Haley, Asst Director

FEMA Flood Insurance

Study Committee: Kevin Meagher

Frank McArdle Jack Ballantine Cal Hastings Kristen Kent Enzo Barile Marcia Divoll

Fire Chief: Dean J. Palombo, Chief

Fire Department Full-Time:

Ocean Rescue

Austin Antrim, Firefighter David Doyle, Lieutenant

Joshua Mahoney, Senior Firefighter Frank Pappalardo, Senior Firefighter

Robert Barreda, Firefighter Nicholas Papagelis, Firefighter Matthew Canty, Firefighter

Call Fire Department: Dennis Ball

Edward Steriti Keith Olbash Sean Carritte

Robert Morse (deceased 1/2020)

Scott Grieves Steven Scaglione Matthew Videtta Douglas Cronin William Hussey Tara Driscoll Evan Scourtas

4th of July Committee: Britte Roosien, Chair

Anthony Roosien David Krauter Alexa Krauter Elizabeth Carlson John DeCamp Michael Schena Roxanne Schena Sarah Mellen

Green Communities Committee Diane Monteith, Chair

Margaret Alexander

Meredith Tibbo (ret. 10-18-20)

Chet Hopkins Abbey Roberts Susan Thomas Nicole Gogan

Johnie Zimmerman Ward

Nick Bokron Terri Motley Ellen Goldberg Lisa Haley

Golf Course Committee: Peter Fitzpatrick, Chair

Dan Fiore (res. 6-22-2020)

James O'Connor Ed Peterson Joanne Dunn John Lombard

Bob Silva (deceased 10/20)

Luke Wachtel

Harbormaster: Robert Tibbo

Assistant Harbormasters: Tim Furlong

Josh Mahoney Joel Marie Carl Jenkins Michael Schultz

Stephen Shultz Mark Holey

Harbor & Marine Advisory Committee:

Neil Sullivan Joel Marie Michael Manning Mark Irvine

Health Department:

Public Health Nurse:Debra MurphyPublic Health Agent:John CoulonTown Physician:Dr. James Brown

Historical Commission: Calantha Sears

Tom Famulari Marc Schepens Lynne Spencer Mary Kay Taylor

Inspectors:

Building: Wayne T. Wilson
Alternate Building: Max Kasper
Plumbing/Gas: Michael F. Cullinan

Asst. Plumbing/Gas: Francis Cullinan Electrical: Edward Poulin David Doyle

Assistant to Inspectional Kimberly Shultz Campo

Services:

Lynn Water & Sewer Management Vacant

Advisory:

Mass Port Authority Community Robert D'Amico

Advisory Committee:

MBTA Representative: William Crawford

Memorial Day Committee: Molly Conlin, Chair (retired 2020)

Ed Marzano, Parade Chief Marshall Thomas W. Gallery (deceased 12/20)

John B. Collins Alice Roy Toby Quirk Glen Sanphy John Clarke Orzalli Andre Sigourney

Metropolitan Area

Planning:

Allison Ackerman

MWRA Advisory Board: VACANT

Noise Abatement Committee: Joseph Moccia, Chair

Robert Damico

Open Space & Recreation

Plan Committee:

Paula Deveraux, Chair Margaret Alexander

Ellen Antrim Diana Brandi Nancy Cantelmo Rebecca Durgin

Planning Board: Calvin Hastings, Chair

Sheila Hambleton, Shannon Bianchi, Daniel Berman Stephen Viviano

Gene Canty (Res. 7-13-2020)

Mirjana Maksimovic Patrick O'Reilly

Police Chief: Robert C. Dwyer

Police Full Time: J. Paul Manley, Lieutenant (Res. 1/2020)

Stephen R Shultz, Lieutenant Michael D. Waters, Sergeant Andrew S. Constantine, Sergeant

Mathew Morneau Sergeant

Eugene W. Spelta Keith W. O'Brien Noah W. Clark John Hogan Jason Hoffman John Monaco Matthew Neves

Police Reserves: Armand Conti (ret. 7/2020)

Michael Dwyer Michael Halley J.R. Plourde Sarah Vincent Donald Decker Sean Furlong Marc Holey David Driscoll Robert Crowe Christopher DiPi

Christopher DiPietro Joseph Maldonis Michael Leccese Amanda Morash Heather Leary Timothy Cassidy BrianNazzaro

Police Matrons: Heather Leary Emily Shultz

Beth Holey

Police Keepers: Carl Maccario

Michael Halley

Public Works Zachary Taylor

Superintendent:

Public Works Department:

Timothy Lowe

Keith Olbash Chris Ward Bruce Bennett Dan Gauvain Tom Mazzaferro Michael Gagnon

Record Access Officer Margaret Barile ret. 2/28/2020

Diane Dunfee Robert Dwyer Dean Palombo Chris Katsos

Recreation Committee: Kellie Frary

Jennifer McCarthy Robyn Howard

Sailing Committee: Mark Patek

Jeff Hall Eric Kirton Doug Frauenhotz

Tree Warden: Marc Carbone

Town Charter & Bylaw Study

Committee: Carol Nelson James Ward

Town Owned Land Study Perry Barrasso, Chair

Committee: Ellen Steeves

Sheila Hambleton Julie Tarmy Farris Van Meter Antonio Barletta

Veteran's Agent/Grave Officer: Jon Lazar

Wetlands Bylaw Study Committee Vi Patek Joshua

Antrim Antonio Barletta Gene Canty Henry Hall Cal Hastings Kristin Kent Robert Vanderslice

Wharfinger: Rob Tibbo

Assistant Wharfinger: Thomas Walsh Jr.

Michael Manning (pro bono)

Neil Sullivan Sue Snow

Youth Commission: Lori Nugent

Debbie Uzcategui Andreas Uzcategui Meredith Byam

Vacant

Junior Members: Vacant

Vacant

TOWN ADMINISTRATOR

Dear Residents of Nahant,

The happenings of 2020 were unpredictable. The health and safety of Nahant's residents, employees, and visitors became our precedence and every facet of our operations required adaptation. The Town of Nahant's first positive case of COVID-19 came with the passing of a long-time resident. I will never forget speaking with their surviving daughter shortly thereafter and quickly becoming familiar with the impacts this virus could have on our families and friends. At that time, it was only March and anyone paying attention to the national media knew we were in for a long hardship. By the end of 2020, Nahant experienced 147 positive cases of COVID-19 and 6 unfortunate deaths. Beyond that, an exponentially larger number of residents in quarantine and many of our residents, family, and friends being stricken with COVID-19 in other communities. We continue to keep those impacted by this terrible virus in our thoughts and prayers and will never forget the lives that were lost.

With the onset of these terrible circumstances came great leadership, unity, and coordination. The Town of Nahant is blessed with an extraordinary team of dedicated employees and volunteers who came together to keep our residents safe. A tremendous amount of coordination occurred under difficult circumstances to adapt the services we provide.

Our Public Health Nurse Debbie "Deb" Murphy, who typically performs a limited number of hours per year, quickly experienced fifty to sixty hour work weeks. She worked tirelessly and without hesitation to perform contact tracing and provide assistance to our residents. Without Deb, our community may have seen a vastly higher number of positive cases. We are forever indebted to her for her leadership and we are extremely grateful for her dedication.

Our Council on Aging Director Linda Peterson and Assistant Ann Callahan ensured that our seniors continued to receive remote services throughout the pandemic. This was important because the social interaction provided through typical Council on Aging services was restricted due to the pandemic. Linda and Ann made daily phone calls and delivered lunch meals to their door steps. They also provided exercise classes through the local television channel. Many of these efforts were made possible because of the donations to the Council on Aging by residents and local businesses.

Our youth were greatly impacted by the lifestyle changes caused by COVID-19 as well. Fortunately for Nahant, our Elementary School Superintendent Tony Pierantozzi, Principal Kevin Andrews, School Nurse Cheryl DiLisio, the School Committee and our teachers came together to ensure a safe learning environment for our students. Because of their efforts throughout the summer, Johnson Elementary School was approved to open on time and there wasn't a single case of COVID-19 transmitted within the school.

A special thank you to our public safety personnel in the Nahant Police Department, the Nahant Fire Department and the Emergency Management Department for all of their efforts throughout the pandemic. In true heroic fashion, the men and women of these departments stood on the front lines and put the health and safety of our residents and visitors ahead of their own. In our community, these departments also serve as a primary source of information for our residents and they did a tremendous job keeping the public up to speed throughout the year.

With the ever changing guidelines regarding social distancing and activity in public spaces, our Health Agent, John Coulon and our Department of Public Works led the way. John was interpreting information that came from the Commonwealth on a daily basis and was educating our local businesses on how to properly adapt. Our Department of Public Works (DPW) ensured that our public beaches, playgrounds and parks were in compliance with the guidelines and were a safe place for the public to congregate. Our DPW should also be recognized for their efforts in the success of our first outdoor Annual Town Meeting. Residents were able to attend the meeting safely and orderly without fear of possible virus transmission.

The impacts of COVID-19 began in March with the closure of all public buildings on March 16, 2020 and the next day the Board of Health, Board of Selectmen and the Town Administrator declared a local State of Emergency. On March 19th, Governor Baker announced additional closures lasting until April 6th which impacted the Johnson Elementary School, on premises consumption of food and beverage at local restaurants and function halls, and gatherings of people were limited to 10. Just five days later, Governor Baker filed an Emergency Order to close all non-essential businesses, public buildings and schools until April 8th. Closure extensions continued throughout the end of March and through April as the world adapted to the rapidly spreading virus. At the end of March, the Town created a special website specific to COVID 19 information related to our community and opened a hotline for residents to call. Next, the Town Elections and Annual Town Meeting that were scheduled for April and May were postponed to June. In April, the Jesmond Nursing Home suffered one of the first elderly nursing home cluster cases in the commonwealth with 15 positive cases. The Town worked endlessly with the State Department of Public Health to address the situation. At that time, testing for COVID-19 was extremely limited and eventually the National Guard came to Nahant to administer testing throughout the home.

As we entered the month of May, the Town had 30 positive COVID-19 cases and 5 unfortunate deaths. The Town issued an Emergency Order requiring face coverings of all patrons and employees inside essential businesses. Days later, the Governor issued a similar order for the Commonwealth. As cases continued to rise throughout May, it was clear the Town would have to cancel in-person Memorial Day celebrations. Instead, the Town opted to provide the first ever virtual celebration featuring video footage of past events and prerecorded footage of 2020 socially distant memorials. In June, outdoor dining and outside recreation was permitted under specific guidelines. At this time, local businesses that typically flourished during the warm weather months, were struggling. Thus, the Board of Selectmen took advantage of a Governor's Emergency Order providing them the authority to expand the outdoor dining premises of local businesses. However, spending time at the beach or going out for lunch was still controlled by distance markings and

protective measures. Local Town Elections required additional protections too and Annual Town Meeting was again postponed until September.

With Annual Town Meeting occurring after the start of the new fiscal year, July 1st, the Town had to operate under a new set of rules. Each month leading up to September, the Board of Selectmen had to approve one month budgets that did not exceed the one month value of the appropriated amount from the previous fiscal year. This had to be submitted and approved by the Division of Local Services at the Department of Revenue. Operating under these constraints was extremely difficult and resulted in limited efforts. Many of the Town's projects and capital investments were delayed. Further, annual events and community gatherings continued to be impacted including the inevitable cancelling of Independence Day activities.

The rate of new COVID-19 cases seemed to slow down at the end of the summer but it was too soon to relax on social distance restrictions. The Board of Selectmen determined that the Annual Town Meeting could occur but that it was best to minimize the Warrant to essential articles only and postpone all other articles to the next Town Meeting. One significant article that remained on the Warrant and was approved, was a \$4.6 million borrowing for the reconstruction and repairs to the Town's sewer force main and system.

The remaining months of 2020 featured a steady increase of cases, especially around the holidays. In October, the Town hosted the first ever drive-thru Influenza Vaccine Clinic at the Nahant Country Club, Halloween activities were reduced and the annual Christmas Parade was canceled. Beginning in November, through a partnership with the Town of Swampscott, and the St. Thomas Aquinas Church, local testing for COVID-19 was made available to all residents at no cost to them. Over 1,100 free COVID-19 tests were administered helping to prevent a countless amount of unintentional transmission. Overall, the Town incurred over \$315,000 of COVID-19 related costs throughout the year. Thankfully, these costs were reimbursable and the Town was careful to record and report every dollar spent.

In the year of 2020, the Town Hall experienced a number of elected personnel changes. We want to thank all those that dedicated their time to the Town of Nahant and helped our community grow. The seat of Selectman Francis "Enzo" Barile was filled by Mark Cullinan in a special election on January 29, 2020. In February of 2020, Town Clerk Margaret "Peggy" Barile retired after 10 elected years and 15 total years in the Town Hall. The Board of Selectmen appointed Carol Nelson to serve as the Interim Town Clerk on February 20, 2020 until Election Day. Due to the pandemic, Town Elections were postponed to June 20, 2020. Selectman Richard "Richie" Lombard decided not to seek re-election after 40 years of elected service. On Election Day, the Town elected Eugene "Gene" Canty to the vacant Selectman seat and Diane Dunfee to the vacant Town Clerk seat. To all those that have served in elected positions of the Town, we thank you for your years of service and your endless commitment to the betterment of our community.

In the fall of 2020, the Town Hall also experienced significant staff changes. Administrative Assistant to the Town Administrator and Board of Selectmen, Bobbie-Jo Blair resigned and her position was later filled by Kristin Taylor. Also, Town Accountant Deborah

"Debbie" Waters announced she would be retiring in January after 26 years and her position would be later filled by Alison Nieto.

Bobbie-Jo Blair was my first hire as Town Administrator and she immediately had an uplifting impact to the Town Hall. Her love for the Town of Nahant was expressed in every task she performed. Last year, the pandemic brought forth a substantial amount of challenges and Bobbie-Jo helped lead the Town Hall's adaptation. In a short matter of time, when the Town Hall was closed due to the Governor's Advisory, she led the effort to create remote access for employees and residents. With new daily information and guidance from the Governor's Office and the Department of Public Health, Bobbie-Jo played an instrumental role in keeping Town Officials updated and ensuring that our residents were being fully informed. Her leadership in the planning for a postponed, outdoor, pandemic-compliant Annual Town Meeting was substantial and resulted in extreme success.

Debbie Waters was one of, if not the first, female Town Accountant in the Commonwealth. Not only did she maintain the Town's finances excellently, she served as a special advisor to many Town Administrators. For me, Debbie went beyond her role as Town Accountant and helped guide me through an incredible amount of difficult circumstances. Her institutional knowledge and dedication to the well-being of the Town of Nahant had a positive effect on all residents, employees, and volunteers. In her last year, with the postponement of Annual Town Meeting and unexpected costs of the pandemic, Debbie had to completely remodel the way we managed the Town's finances. New record keeping and one-month budgeting had to be incorporated and Debbie reacted flawlessly. It had to be one of the most difficult years of her career as Town Accountant and yet her devotion to Nahant provided for a seamless result.

Both Debbie and Bobbie-Jo exemplified the goals of any public employee and their passion for the Town of Nahant was at the core of their performance.

Amid the tremendous circumstances of 2020, the Town dealt with additional sewer infrastructure issues and completed a streetlight LED conversion project. Only two days after September's Annual Town Meeting, where residents approved a \$4.6 million borrowing for sewer infrastructure repairs, the force main under the Lynnway in Lynn failed once again. The (DPW) responded quickly and efficiently resulting in a successful repair and limited impact. Also, greatly due to the efforts of our DPW Superintendent Zach Taylor and the Green Communities Committee, all streetlights in Nahant were converted to LED technology. This project provides environmental benefits and financial savings on an annual basis.

Overall, the year of 2020 was historical and had an impact on our entire community. It will influence our public health operations for years to come and will forever remind us of the perseverance it took to get through such a difficult time together.

Antonio Barletta

Town Administrator

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Calendar year 2020 was challenging for the Town government, and all residents, on so many levels. Covid-19 presented incredible challenges in keeping governmental activities functioning while insuring that our residents were being protected from the ravages of the virus. The strong leadership and effort provided by our Town Administrator and his staff, particularly our Public Health Nurse Deb Murphy and Public Health Officer John Coulon were stellar. Without their dedication, shared will and commitment to public service things could of been much worse.

The FY21 budget was prepared and presented to the Finance and Advisory Committee. The FY21 budget was balanced and focused on retiring existing debt obligations, agreeing on negotiated labor contracts (Police, Fire and DPW) and addressing many large capital items, including water and sewer. The FY21 budget also added to the Town's Stabilization and Reserve Funds.

In March it became clear the Covid-19 virus was real and presented serious public health threats and the Town needed a plan. With Federal and State guidance the Town began to formulate a coordinated response. So many questions needed answers, including how to hold and manage Town Meeting, how to continue holding public meetings and keeping governmental functions operating, should the Town Hall be open to the public, what would happen with schools and using public spaces. It was simply amazing how quickly and effectively our town adapted to these problems under the strong leadership of our Town Administrator. Town Meeting was shifted to an outdoor venue (Flash Road Park) and the Warrant was reduced to limit only essential items. We all quickly learned how to 'Zoom' in order to keep public meetings open and accessible to the public. The Johnson School, under the leadership of Superintendent Tony Pierantozzi responded with a decisive and effective plan to operate a safe educational environment. Much of the Town's success in battling this virus has to be attributed to our Public Health Nurse Deb Murphy. Deb's unwavering commitment should never be understated or taken for granted.

Even with the many challenges and obstacles created by Covid-19, the Town continued to address many of its operational needs and capital projects. Including, developing plans, preparing design and construction documents for the much needed repairs to our wastewater pipe along the Lynnway, developing plans to address flooding concerns along Castle and Foxhill Roads, Bear Pond drainage area and Lowlands. Preparing plans and obtaining grants for Short Beach protection and resiliency. Working closely with the Golf Course Management Committee the Town was able to enter into contract negotiations with a new golf course management.

As everyone is well aware the Town of Nahant is entangled with Northeastern University over their proposed development at their Marine Science Center at East Point. The Town of Nahant joined a lawsuit with the Nahant Preservation Trust. We did so because we believe that it was in the interest of the Town to do so. The lawsuit initially was brought by Northeastern University not only against the Nahant Preservation Trust, but 28 residents of the Town as well. In turn those 28 individuals and the NPT brought suit against Northeastern University as a means to protect the environment and preserve East Point. We joined the lawsuit because we hope the land at East Point will remain conservation land. The aim of the lawsuit is consistent with the preservation of East Point as a Natural Resource Area as provided by Town Meeting 30 years ago. The Town has its own claims in the case concerning Northeastern's promises to maintain East Point as a wildlife preserve that are independent of and in addition to the claims brought by NPT.

It was a particularly difficult year for the Police, Fire and DPW Departments. With the escalating concerns regarding Covid-19 and the increased desire for the public to congregate outdoors the Police Department had their work cut-out for themselves during the summer months. The Police were firm and respectful and managed their best to keep the public safe during these difficult times. The Fire Department had their own set of concerns. As front line workers they all stepped up and put their own personal safety concerns aside over those of serving the public's. The DPW played a crucial role in keeping the Town clean and safe and insured our public open spaces were well maintained. I would be remiss if I didn't mention how helpful the Council on Aging and the volunteers, under the leadership of Linda Peterson has been. As we all know the elderly were particularly susceptible and the COA played a critical role in helping them navigate through these difficult times.

Comings and Going's in 2020 started off with a special election to fill an unexpired seat for the Board of Selectmen. The election was held on January 29 and the Town elected Mark Cullinan to fill the unexpired term. After 3 decades of stellar public service our beloved Town Accountant, Deb Water's, decided it was time to retire. I could go on forever about how vital Deb's service to the town was. Her encyclopedic knowledge of the town's finances will be missed. Alison Nieto was hired as the new Finance Director/Town Accountant. Alison is extremely qualified, coming to Nahant from a similar position in Marblehead. In April the Town elected Diane Dunfee as the new Town Clerk and Gene Canty as a new member of the Board of Selectmen. After several years serving as Administrative Assistant to the Town Administrator Bobbie-Jo Blair retired and her position was filled with the appointment of Kristin Taylor. Bobbie-Jo brought such knowledge, skill and grace to her position and she will be missed.

Special thanks to all of the Board and Committee members and volunteers who make Nahant such a wonderful place to live and raise a family.

Respectfully submitted,

Mark P. Cullinan, Chairman

NAHANT HISTORICAL COMMISSION

The mission of the Nahant Historical Commission focuses on the protection of Nahant's cultural resources through advocacy, preservation, and education. In addition to actively participating in the preservation of several local landmarks, the Commission supports the efforts of affiliated groups involved with historic preservation and open space activities.

Nahant Community Center in the Valley Road School:

The Nahant Historical Commission has the care and custody of the former Valley Road School, now the Nahant Community Center, and leases it to the Nahant Preservation Trust. This building was renovated by the Trust in 2000-02 for a cost of over \$1.3 m, with funds raised from private sources. Over 60% of the building is occupied by non-profits organizations. Three rooms on the first-floor house the Nahant Historical Society with the fourth occupied by the Council on Aging. The Historical Society is open on Wednesday, Thursday, Saturday, and Sunday, offering its award-winning exhibit, "Nahant on the Rocks," along with access to its research facilities in the Hodges Resource Room. On the second floor, the Historical Society has an exhibit gallery shared with Gallery 41, and collections cataloguing space in the northeast room with a dedicated exhibition space in the southwest room. The former assembly hall, now known as the Serenity Room, is available for meetings, programs, and events. Dance classes are also offered in this beautiful room. The remaining second floor rooms are leased to tenants for offices. On the basement level, the Sears Family Room is for use by young people, hosting scout groups, and birthday parties and celebrations. The other two rooms on this level are leased as office space.

The tenant generated rental income covers the operating costs of the building and contributes to major improvements such as exterior and interior painting, wood floor refinishing, elevator, HVAC, sprinkler system maintenance and repairs.

The Nahant Preservation Trust has an active Management Committee and is fortunate to be assisted by Andy Puleo, facilities coordinator, taking care of the "nuts and bolts," and Robert Wilson as webmaster and tenants relations coordinator. The Commission is mindful of the Trust's observance of the conditions of the Special Permit of 2001, which includes payment in lieu of taxes to the Town according to the terms of the lease with the Commission.

Health and safety precautions related to the COVID 19 pandemic in mid-March 2020 caused the Nahant Preservation Trust to close the building for public and tenant use for several months based on Board of Health and the Governor's mandates. With subsequent guidance from the authorities, the NPT opened the building for tenant use which continues to the present.

There were no major improvements or preservation maintenance projects in FY2020.

Life-Saving Station:

The Commission strongly supports the concept that the Station property is an asset to the Town and the "gateway" to Nahant, symbolizing our maritime and civic heritage. The Commission has been supportive of the Lifesaving Station Committee in the effort to develop a suitable reuse plan for the complex, which is now leased to the Nahant Preservation Trust. The Town Meeting

support of over \$600,000 in Community Preservation Act funds matched by the Trust has resulted in in the restoration and rehabilitation of the Station, and the Garage, which now includes restroom facilities for Short Beach, and the landscape, including the parking lot.

The Mortimer Robbins American Legion occupies first floor space, and an office tenant is on the second floor of the Station. The former Boat room and grounds are rented for events based on a strict functions policy developed in conjunction with the community.

The Commission has a role in the rehabilitation through the preservation restriction which exists to ensure standards of protection and preservation. The Station property was listed on the National Register of Historic Places in 2012.

Health and safety precautions related to the COVID 19 pandemic in mid-March 2020 caused the Nahant Preservation Trust to close the building for public and tenant use for several months based on Board of Health and the Governor's mandates. With subsequent guidance from the authorities, the NPT opened the building for tenant use which continues to the present.

There were no major improvements or preservation maintenance projects in FY2020.

Historic Districts

The Commission is exploring the establishment of historic districts as means of enhancing the appreciation of historic resources and protecting and preserving those resources. The focus on is on the recommendations put forth by the 1989 town-wide survey, which include a large district for the easterly end of Big Nahant.

The Nahant Historical Commission endorsed the FY21 Community Preservation grant application submitted by the Nahant Preservation Trust in cooperation with the Nahant Historical Society for the East Nahant National Register District.

East Point Preservation Effort

The Commission has submitted two letters to Executive Office of Energy and Environmental Affairs in response to the draft and final Environmental Impact reports submitted to Northeastern University for the Coastal Sustainability Institute to be located on top of the Murphy Banker at East Point. These letters raised concerns for the protection of the World War II era bunker, part of the coastal defenses, and the potential pre-contact Native American archaeological resources in the meadow to the northeast of the bunker, the proposed location of 80 geothermal wells. The Nahant Historical Commission's letters were supported by letters from the Massachusetts Historical Commission raising similar concerns for the protection of historic and archaeological resources.

The Nahant Historical Commission endorsed the FY21 Community Preservation grant application submitted by the Board of Selectmen for the protection of the East Point Wildlands by an eminent domain taking subject to the conditions of the article to be presented to the annual Town Meeting in May 2021.

Respectfully submitted,

Lynne Spencer, Clerk

Members: Mark Cullinan, Chairman

Tom Famulari Mark Schepens Calantha Sears Lynne Spencer, Clerk May Kay Taylor

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT - FISCAL YEAR 2020

Fiscal Year 2020 and calendar year 2020 were like no other due to the pandemic. The costs, grants, other funds and regulations changed daily. The employees of the Town of Nahant as well as the committees, elected officials and volunteers handled these unprecedented times exceptionally well. Sometimes it takes times like these to notice what wonderful and dedicated people we work with daily. Many schools and town halls were closed, but Nahant kept things going and worked even harder. The police, fire, emergency management and DPW handled all the PPE, grants, questions and fears exceptionally well. The council on aging did a fantastic job taking care of our seniors. The library found innovative ways to offer services to our residents. We had our first town meeting outside behind the fire station. We had monthly budgets for four months and the annual budget was voted at the annual town meeting. That was five budgets approved by the Department of Revenue for one year. The board of selectmen, finance committee, town moderator, town clerk, community preservation committee as well as all employees and volunteers handled their duties during this pandemic well. Tony Barletta led us through the ever changing issues and still continues to do so. As a fellow employee and resident, thank you all! Masks on all the while.

This is my last report as I am retiring on January 31, 2021. It has been a pleasure serving my home town. I have met so many wonderful, dedicated people through it all and I have appreciation for the concerned citizens as well as the employees and volunteers of our little town.

Fiscal Year 2020 saw the lowest percentage of collections, during my twenty-six years due to people losing jobs and fear, but the treasurer/collector's office did a fine job. It was beneficial that we estimated the revenue conservatively and that the departments heeding Tony's spending freeze. Every department needed to help offset the revenue shortage from our biggest revenue source, real estate taxes. Due to these efforts by all, the Certified Free Cash is \$805,111. (Free Cash is the fund balance less mandated state adjustments-See next page.) This was \$183,189 more than last year. We must continue to be careful in order to grow and avoid a free cash deficit. The Town's revenue budget is only an estimate. This revenue budget is what supports the appropriation budget. It is prudent to use free cash available for any revenue deficits, other unforeseen events that can occur and capital improvements. The future years may require reduced appropriations and/or an override. The certified Water/Sewer Enterprise Fund balance is \$275,976 and the Rubbish Enterprise Fund balance is \$221,416 for Fiscal Year 2020.

Thanks again to all who have worked to maintain a positive fund balance again in FY 20. Special thanks to all of the department heads who work diligently to stay within their budgets and make necessary cuts and all of the dedicated people who donate so much of their time to make Nahant a better place.

The town's outstanding debt as of 6/30/20 is \$11,365,919 - \$2,689,630 is in long-term debt and \$8,676,289 is in temporary short-term debt. The Authorized and Unissued Debt totals \$9,900 as detailed in the attached Statement of Indebtedness. During Fiscal Year 2020 the board of selectmen, the finance department and the finance committee have tried their best to support necessary capital improvements with minimal borrowing, stabilize the water and sewer rates and rubbish rates and maintain a stabilization fund, all the while supporting ever increasing budgets for a better Nahant. These are great goals that took a tremendous deal of planning and hard work and have become impossible to attain.

Our infrastructure has been deteriorating rapidly, as shown with Storm Riley and the water and sewer breaks. We have borrowed for capital and therefore are paying interest over the term of the borrowings for our capital. We use some free cash for our operating budget. We must have funds in savings and buy capital without borrowing. We must balance our budget without free cash. Most of the Town's revenue comes from real estate taxes. We receive a small percentage of state aid compared to most communities. We have little new growth with no place to grow.

On the following pages are reports that cover the twelve-month period from July 1, 2019 through June 30, 2020. (FY 20) Please take time to review these reports. Additional information or clarification desired by a Nahant resident will be gladly furnished upon a written request.

Due to the pandemic, the town has not yet completed the annual audit, at the time of going to the printer for this report. It has begun, but like all things during these times, the auditors are behind schedule. This report includes financial reports completed in-house.

Also, the FY 2021 appropriated budget and expenditures are included at the end of this report. The actual expenditures are through 12/31/20.

A very special thank you to Lisa Arena, assistant accountant. Also, a special thank you to Miranda Nocera for all you have done for the Town this year. We have had many issues and transitions this past year. Thank you to our town administrator, Antonio Barletta and his assistant, Kristin Taylor. They are both full of enthusiasm and have been working diligently to improve Nahant. I am also so grateful to Brendan Carritte, Kathy Famulari and Kim Koscielecki for all the hard work in the treasurer/collector's office. Mary Lowe has been a big help with all the FEMA and CARES reporting as well as her regular duties. Sheila Hambleton has been a valuable employee to the Town's finance team for many years. Welcome to Diane Dunfee, our new town clerk. Happy retirement to Peggy Barile. Of course, thanks to all the members of Town Hall staff, including Linda Peterson, Joyce Haynes, Carol Nelson and Kim Campo. Thanks to all of the staff and volunteers in the council of aging, especially this year. The public safety and school departments are also on the top of the thank you list this year. Welcome Zach Taylor as DPW Superintendent and thanks to you and your department. Congratulations to Chief Palombo, Nahant's new fire chief! Welcome to Alison Nieto, Nahant's Finance Director! You have your work cut out for you, but will do a great job. Also, I can't forget to thank Tom Mazzaferro for keeping the townhall clean and sanitized and working around all the papers in my office.

Respectfully Submitted, Deborah A. Waters Town Accountant

Nahant's Free Cash/Fund Balance Fiscal Year 20

Actual Free Cash		I
Undesignated Fund Balance 6/30/20	\$1,712,368.58	
Less: Video Airmark Grant Not Received	(\$17,489.00)	
Less: Overlay Reserve	(\$267,846.58)	
Used on Recap FY21 Free Cash	(\$621,922.00) \$805,111.00	
Rounding	\$805,111	
Free Cash Calculation Using Year End Report Fund Balance 7/1/19	\$1,684,525.38	
FY 2020 Surplus Expenditures	\$725,589.55	
FY 2020 Revenue Surplus	\$281,183.15	
Less: FY 20 Encumbrances *** (See Below)	(\$120,452.86)	***
Less: Other Funding Sources **** (See Below)	(\$885,502.51)	***
Less: F/B Reserved for Subsequent Year Appropriations*****(See Below)	\$0.00 (\$100.00)	****
Less Petty Cash Fund Balance Snow and Ice Deficit F/B	\$27,125.87	
Less: Overlay Reserve	(\$267,846.58)	
Less: Video Airmark Grant Not Received	(\$17,489.00)	
Used on Recap FY21	(\$621,922.00)	
Total Free Cash	\$805,111.00	
*** EV 20 E		-
*** FY 20 Encumbered Funds School-Various	\$49,028.66	
School-Various Treasurer/Collector Services	\$49,028.66	<u> </u>
Town Accountant-Services	\$3,500.00	1
Assessors-Services	\$2,550.00	
Fire-Ambulance Supplies	\$1,781.12	
Town Clerk-Professional Development	\$135.00	
Election/Registration Salaries	\$76.50	
Harbormaster Supplies Veterans' Services	\$12.48 \$25.60	
Data Processing Expenses	\$9,500.00	
Selectmen Annual Report	\$5,000.00	
Town Administrator Public Health	\$4,000.00	
Insurance	\$7,988.00	
Debt Total FY 20 Encumbered Funds	\$32,555.50	\$120,452.86
Other Funding Sources FY 19 Encumbered Funds	\$167,304.51	167,304.51
F 1 19 Elicumbered Funds	\$107,304.31	107,304.31
Free Cash Usage 4/27/19 for FY 20 Omnibus:		
Town Administrator-Capital	\$2,900.00	
Treasurer's Capital	\$1,400.00	
Treasurer's Capital Town Clerk's		
Town Clerk's Police Capital	\$1,400.00	
Town Clerk's Police Capital Fire Capital	\$1,400.00 \$1,400.00 \$39,900.00 \$18,800.00	
Town Clerk's Police Capital Fire Capital Wharfinger Capital	\$1,400.00 \$1,400.00 \$39,900.00 \$18,800.00 \$1,500.00	
Town Clerk's Police Capital Fire Capital Wharfinger Capital DPW Overhead Capital-Equipment	\$1,400.00 \$1,400.00 \$39,900.00 \$18,800.00 \$1,500.00 \$8,500.00	
Town Clerk's Police Capital Fire Capital Wharfinger Capital DPW Overhead Capital-Equipment Veterans' Services 75% Vet Benefits	\$1,400.00 \$1,400.00 \$39,900.00 \$18,800.00 \$1,500.00 \$8,500.00	
Town Clerk's Police Capital Fire Capital Wharfinger Capital DPW Overhead Capital-Equipment Veterans' Services 75% Vet Benefits Debt Pay Downs-Omnibus	\$1,400,00 \$1,400,00 \$339,900,00 \$18,800,00 \$1,500,00 \$8,500,00 \$27,000,00 \$194,014,00	
Town Clerk's Police Capital Fire Capital Wharfinger Capital DPW Overhead Capital-Equipment Veterans' Services 75% Vet Benefits Debt Pay Downs-Omnibus School Budget-Omnibus	\$1,400.00 \$1,400.00 \$39,900.00 \$18,800.00 \$1,500.00 \$8,500.00	
Town Clerk's Police Capital Fire Capital Wharfinger Capital DPW Overhead Capital-Equipment Veterans' Services 75% Vet Benefits Debt Pay Downs-Omnibus	\$1,400,00 \$1,400,00 \$339,900,00 \$18,800,00 \$1,500,00 \$8,500,00 \$27,000,00 \$194,014,00	718,198.00
Town Clerk's Police Capital Police Capital Wharfinger Capital DPW Overhead Capital-Equipment Veterans' Services 75% Vet Benefits Debt Pay Downs-Omnibus School Budget-Omnibus Total Free Cash Usage 4/19 for FY20 Budget	\$1,400,00 \$1,400,00 \$339,900,00 \$18,800,00 \$1,500,00 \$8,500,00 \$27,000,00 \$194,014,00	718,198.00
Town Clerk's Police Capital Police Capital Wharfinger Capital DPW Overhead Capital-Equipment Veterans' Services 75% Vet Benefits Debt Pay Downs-Omnibus School Budget-Omnibus Total Free Cash Usage 4/19 for FY20 Budget Free Cash Usage 5/20 for FY 20:	\$1,400.00 \$1,400.00 \$339.00.00 \$18,800.00 \$1,500.00 \$8,500.00 \$27,000.00 \$194,014.00 \$422,784.00	718,198.00
Town Clerk's Police Capital Police Capital Wharfinger Capital DPW Overhead Capital-Equipment Veterans' Services 75% Vet Benefits Debt Pay Downs-Omnibus School Budget-Omnibus Total Free Cash Usage 4/19 for FY20 Budget	\$1,400,00 \$1,400,00 \$339,900,00 \$18,800,00 \$1,500,00 \$8,500,00 \$27,000,00 \$194,014,00	718,198.00
Town Clerk's Police Capital Police Capital Wharfinger Capital DPW Overhead Capital-Equipment Veterans' Services 75% Vet Benefits Debt Pay Downs-Omnibus School Budget-Omnibus Total Free Cash Usage 4/19 for FY20 Budget Free Cash Usage 5/20 for FY 20: Article 4 Snow & Ice Article 7 Prior Year Bills Parking Fire Dispatch Capital Art#23	\$1,400.00 \$1,400.00 \$39,900.00 \$18,800.00 \$1,500.00 \$27,000.00 \$194,014.00 \$422,784.00	
Town Clerk's Police Capital Price Capital Wharfinger Capital DPW Overhead Capital-Equipment Veterans' Services 75% Vet Benefits Debt Pay Downs-Omnibus School Budget-Omnibus Total Free Cash Usage 4/19 for FY20 Budget Free Cash Usage 5/20 for FY 20: Article 4 Snow & Ice Article 4 Snow & Ice Article 7 Prior Year Bills Parking	\$1,400.00 \$1,400.00 \$339,900.00 \$18,800.00 \$1,500.00 \$27,000.00 \$194,014.00 \$422,784.00	718,198.00
Town Clerk's Police Capital Police Capital Wharfinger Capital DPW Overhead Capital-Equipment Veterans' Services 75% Vet Benefits Debt Pay Downs-Omnibus School Budget-Omnibus Total Free Cash Usage 4/19 for FY20 Budget Free Cash Usage 5/20 for FY 20: Article 4 Snow & Ice Article 7 Prior Year Bills Parking Fire Dispatch Capital Art#23 Total Free Cash Usage 5/20 for FY20 Budget FY 20 Use of Overlay Surplus 4/19 ATM:	\$1,400.00 \$1,400.00 \$339,900.00 \$18,800.00 \$1,500.00 \$27,000.00 \$194,014.00 \$422,784.00 \$0.00 \$0.00	
Town Clerk's Police Capital Police Capital Wharfinger Capital DPW Overhead Capital-Equipment Veterans' Services 75% Vet Benefits Debt Pay Downs-Omnibus School Budget-Omnibus Total Free Cash Usage 4/19 for FY20 Budget Free Cash Usage 5/20 for FY 20: Article 4 Snow & Ice Article 7 Prior Year Bills Parking Fire Dispatch Capital Art#23 Total Free Cash Usage 5/20 for FY20 Budget FY20 Use of Overlay Surplus 4/19 ATM: School Budget-Omnibus	\$1,400.00 \$1,400.00 \$339,900.00 \$18,800.00 \$1,500.00 \$27,000.00 \$194,014.00 \$422,784.00	0.00
Town Clerk's Police Capital Police Capital Wharfinger Capital DPW Overhead Capital-Equipment Veterans' Services 75% Vet Benefits Debt Pay Downs-Omnibus School Budget-Omnibus Total Free Cash Usage 4/19 for FY20 Budget Free Cash Usage 5/20 for FY 20: Article 4 Snow & Ice Article 7 Prior Year Bills Parking Fire Dispatch Capital Art#23 Total Free Cash Usage 5/20 for FY20 Budget FY 20 Use of Overlay Surplus 4/19 ATM:	\$1,400.00 \$1,400.00 \$339,900.00 \$18,800.00 \$1,500.00 \$27,000.00 \$194,014.00 \$422,784.00 \$0.00 \$0.00	
Town Clerk's Police Capital Price Capital Wharfinger Capital DPW Overhead Capital-Equipment Veterans' Services 75% Vet Benefits Debt Pay Downs-Omnibus School Budget-Omnibus Total Free Cash Usage 4/19 for FY20 Budget Free Cash Usage 5/20 for FY 20: Article 4 Snow & Ice Article 4 Snow & Ice Article 4 Snow & Ice Total Free Cash Usage 5/20 for FY20 Budget Free Dispatch Capital Art#23 Total Free Cash Usage 5/20 for FY20 Budget FY 20 Use of Overlay Surplus 4/19 ATM: School Budget-Omnibus Total Use of Overlay Surplus FY 20 4/19 ATM	\$1,400.00 \$1,400.00 \$339,900.00 \$18,800.00 \$1,500.00 \$27,000.00 \$194,014.00 \$422,784.00 \$0.00 \$0.00	0.00
Town Clerk's Police Capital Police Capital Wharfinger Capital DPW Overhead Capital-Equipment Veterans' Services 75% Vet Benefits Debt Pay Downs-Omnibus School Budget-Omnibus Total Free Cash Usage 4/19 for FY20 Budget Free Cash Usage 5/20 for FY 20: Article 4 Snow & Ice Article 7 Pror Year Bills Parking Fire Dispatch Capital Art#23 Total Free Cash Usage 5/20 for FY20 Budget FY 20 Use of Overlay Surplus 4/19 ATM: School Budget-Omnibus Total Use of Overlay Surplus FY 20 4/19 ATM FY 20 Use of Overlay Surplus FY 20 4/19 ATM	\$1,400.00 \$1,400.00 \$339,900.00 \$18,800.00 \$1,500.00 \$27,000.00 \$194,014.00 \$422,784.00 \$0.00 \$0.00	0.00
Town Clerk's Police Capital Police Capital Wharfinger Capital DPW Overhead Capital-Equipment Veterans' Services 75% Vet Benefits Debt Pay Downs-Omnibus School Budget-Omnibus Total Free Cash Usage 4/19 for FY20 Budget Free Cash Usage 5/20 for FY 20: Article 4 Snow & Ice Article 7 Prior Year Bills Parking Fire Dispatch Capital Art#23 Total Free Cash Usage 5/20 for FY20 Budget FY 20 Use of Overlay Surplus 4/19 ATM: School Budget-Omnibus Total Use of Overlay Surplus FY 20 4/19 ATM FY 20 Use of Overlay Surplus FY 20 4/19 ATM FY 20 Use of Overlay Surplus S/20 ATM: Article 3 Transfers	\$1,400.00 \$1,400.00 \$39,900.00 \$11,800.00 \$1,500.00 \$27,000.00 \$194,014.00 \$422,784.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00	0.00
Town Clerk's Police Capital Police Capital Wharfinger Capital DPW Overhead Capital-Equipment Veterans' Services 75% Vet Benefits Debt Pay Downs-Omnibus School Budget-Omnibus Total Free Cash Usage 4/19 for FY20 Budget Free Cash Usage 5/20 for FY 20: Article 4 Snow & Ice Article 7 Pror Year Bills Parking Fire Dispatch Capital Art#23 Total Free Cash Usage 5/20 for FY20 Budget FY 20 Use of Overlay Surplus 4/19 ATM: School Budget-Omnibus Total Use of Overlay Surplus FY 20 4/19 ATM FY 20 Use of Overlay Surplus FY 20 4/19 ATM	\$1,400.00 \$1,400.00 \$339,900.00 \$18,800.00 \$1,500.00 \$27,000.00 \$194,014.00 \$422,784.00 \$0.00 \$0.00	0.00
Town Clerk's Police Capital Police Capital Wharfinger Capital DPW Overhead Capital-Equipment Veterans' Services 75% Vet Benefits Debt Pay Downs-Omnibus School Budget-Omnibus Total Free Cash Usage 4/19 for FY20 Budget Free Cash Usage 5/20 for FY 20: Article 4 Snow & Ice Article 4 Snow & Ice Article 7 Prior Year Bills Parking Fire Dispatch Capital Art#23 Total Free Cash Usage 5/20 for FY20 Budget FY 20 Use of Overlay Surplus 4/19 ATM: School Budget-Omnibus Total Use of Overlay Surplus FY 20 4/19 ATM FY 20 Use of Overlay Surplus 5/20 ATM: Article 3 Transfers Article 4 Snow & Ice	\$1,400.00 \$1,400.00 \$39,900.00 \$11,800.00 \$1,500.00 \$27,000.00 \$194,014.00 \$422,784.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00	0.00

Nahant's Free Cash/Fund Balance Fiscal Year 20

***** Fund Balance Reserved for Subsequent Year Appropriations		
Free Cash Usage-Town Administrator Capital Art#8 FY 21 5/20 ATM	\$0.00	
Free Cash Usage-Treasurer's Capital Art#8 FY 21 5/20 ATM	\$0.00	
Free Cash Usage-Town Clerk's Capital Art#8 FY 21 5/20 ATM	\$0.00	
Free Cash Usage-Police Capital Art#8 FY 21 5/20 ATM	\$0.00	
Free Cash Usage-Fire Capital Art#8 FY 21 5/20 ATM	\$0.00	
Free Cash Usage-Wharfinger Capital Art#8 FY 21 5/20 ATM Free Cash Usage-DPW H&S Capital Art#8 FY 21 5/20 ATM	\$0.00 \$0.00	
Free Cash Usage-DPW O/H Capital Art#8 FY 21 5/20 ATM	\$0.00	
Free Cash Usage-Veterans' Services Art#8 FY 21 5/20 ATM	\$0.00	
Free Cash Usage-School Expenses Art#8 FY 21 5/20 ATM	\$0.00	
Free Cash Usage-Debt Service Art#8 FY 21 5/20 ATM	\$0.00	
Total Fund Balance Reserved for Subsequent Year Appropriations		0.00
Water/Sewer Enterprise Fund Amount Available for Appropriation		
Beginning Balance 7/1/19	\$647,567.34	1
FY 2020 Surplus Expenditures	\$561,982.10	
FY 2020 Surplus/(Deficit) Revenue	(\$13,845.93)	
Less: FY 20 Encumbrances *** (See Below)	(\$430,119.29)	***
Less: Other Funding Sources **** (See Below)	(\$489,608.00)	***
Plus: Transfer In from General Fund for Vehicle *****(See Below)	\$0.00	
Less: F/B Reserved for Subsequent Year Appropriations******(See Below)	\$0.00	*****
W/S Enterprise Fund Amount Available for Appropriation		\$275,976.22
Rounding	\$275,976	
*** FY 20 Encumbered Funds		
Sewer-Contract Operations	\$3,200.00	
Sewer Debt	\$371,620.54	
Water Debt	\$55,298.75]
Total FY 20 Encumbered Funds	1	\$430,119.2
**** Other Funding Sources		
FY 19 Encumbered Funds	\$489,608.00	
Total Other Funding Sources (Not Supported By FY 20 Revenues)		\$489,608.00
****Total Fund Balance Usage 5/20 for FY20 Budget (Included in Expenditures)		
Article #10 5/20 ATM Use of R/E Roads 30K	\$0.00	
Total Fund Balance Usage 5/20 for FY20 Budget (Included in Expenditures)		\$0.00
Total Other Funding Sources (Not Supported By FY 20 Revenues)		\$489,608.00
*****Total Transfer In for Vehicle from General Fund		
Total Transfer-In for Vehicle from General Fund	_	\$0.00
		4.000
****** Fund Balance Reserved for Subsequent Year Appropriations	\$0.00	
Total Fund Balance Reserved for Subsequent Year Appropriations	90.00	\$0.00
Rubbish Enterprise Fund Amount Available for Appropriation		
Beginning Balance 7/1/19	\$190,931.12	
FY 2020 Surplus Expenditures	\$25,889.68	
FY 2020 Revenue Surplus	\$17,026.61	
Less: FY 20 Encumbrances *** (See Below)	\$0.00	***
Less: Fund Balance Usage FY 20 *** (See Below)	\$0.00	***
Less: F/B Reserved for Subsequent Year Appropriations*****(See Below)	(\$12,431.00)	
Rubbish Enterprise Fund Amount Available for Appropriation		\$221,416.41
Rounding	\$221,416	
*** FY 19 Encumbered Funds		
Compost Debt	\$0.00]
Total FY 19 Encumbered Funds	1	\$0.0
*****Total Fund Balance Usage 4/19 for FY19 Budget (Included in Expenditures)		
Article #12 5/20 ATM Compost Site	\$0.00	
	\$0.00]
Total Fund Balance Usage 4/19 for FY19 Budget (Included in Expenditures)	I	\$0.0
***** Rubbish Ent. Fund Balance Reserved for Subsequent Year Appropriations		
Article #11 5/20 ATM Rate Stabilization from Fund Balance	\$12,431.00]
Article #11 5/20 ATM Rate Stabilization from Fund Balance Total Fund Balance Reserved for Subsequent Year Appropriations	\$12,431.00	\$12,431.

Appropriation Funds General Fund, W/S and Rubbish Enterprise Funds

Fiscal Year 2020 Expenditure/Revenue Summary

Town of Nahant

			Appropriation		Appropriation	Grand Totals
General Fund	FY 20	Expended	Surplus	Less	Actual Surplus	
Appropriation Surplus (Deficit)	Budget	6/30/2020	(Deficit)	Encumbrances	(Deficit)	
General Government	\$1,364,556.60	\$1,308,502.63	\$56,053.97	(\$29,061.50)	\$26,992.47	
Reserve Fund	\$171,792.00	\$0.00	\$171,792.00		\$171,792.00	
Police Department	\$1,555,648.00	\$1,493,167.78	\$62,480.22		\$62,480.22	
Fire Department	\$1,107,501.68	\$1,024,201.54	\$83,300.14	(\$1,781.12)	\$81,519.02	
Other Public Safety	\$112,984.00	\$102,066.42	\$10,917.58	(\$12.48)	\$10,905.10	
School Department	\$3,569,879.00	\$3,451,122.96	\$118,756.04	(\$49,028.66)	\$69,727.38	
School Transportation	\$232,280.00	\$170,605.00	\$61,675.00		\$61,675.00	
Department of Public Works	\$435,386.00	\$449,794.14	(\$14,408.14)		(\$14,408.14)	
Cultural & Recreational	\$439,684.00	\$399,814.84	\$39,869.16	(\$25.60)	\$39,843.56	
Debt Service	\$516,822,23	\$483,745,51	\$33,076,72	(\$32,555,50)	\$521.22	
State Assessments	\$94,654.00	\$101,596.00	(\$6,942.00)	\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	(\$6,942.00)	
State Assessments-Charter School	\$29,688.00	\$105,413.00	(\$75,725.00)		(\$75,725.00)	
State Assessments-School Choice	\$9,283.00	\$10,267.00	(\$984.00)		(\$984.00)	
Retirement Account	\$5,500.00	\$5,373.51	\$126.49		\$126.49	
Essex County Retirement	\$876,067.00	\$876,067.00	\$0.00		\$0.00	
Unemployment	\$11,033.00	\$0.00	\$11,033.00		\$11,033.00	
Insurance Committee	\$252,892.00	\$215,752.00	\$37,140,00	(\$7,988.00)	\$29,152.00	
Health & Life Insurance	\$896,500.00	\$767,426.19	\$129,073.81	(4.1,5.00100)	\$129,073.81	
FICA	\$86,300.00	\$78,169.44	\$8,130.56		\$8,130.56	
Essex NS Agriculture Tech Assess.	\$152,731.00	\$152,507.00	\$224.00		\$224.00	
Interfund Transfers-Out	\$1,729,552.00	\$1,729,552.00	\$0.00		\$0.00	
Total GF Appropriations	\$13,650,733.51	\$12,925,143.96	\$725,589.55	(\$120,452.86)	\$605,136.69	\$605,136.69
Total GI Tippropriations		ψ12,520,110.50	ψ/ 2 υ,υυ/ιυυ	(\$120,102100)	4000,100,00	φουσίτουσ
			Revenue			
General Fund	FY 20	Received	Surplus			
Revenue Surplus (Deficit)	Budget	6/30/2020	(Deficit)			
Property Taxes Net Refunds	\$10,443,217.00	\$10,371,094.30	(\$72,122.70)			
Tax Liens Redeemed	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00			
Tax Foreclosure	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00			
Total Property Tax	\$10,443,217.00	\$10,371,094.30	(\$72,122.70)			(\$72,122,70)
Excise Taxes	\$555,381.00	\$595,051,19	\$39,670.19			\$39,670.19
Meals Taxes	\$0.00	\$18,121,12	\$18,121,12			\$18,121,12
Interest & Penalties on Taxes	\$22,333.00	\$31,818.03	\$9,485.03			\$9,485.03
Rubbish Charges	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00			47,102100
Other Charges	\$6,730.00	\$6,524.52	(\$205.48)			
Total User Charges	\$6,730.00	\$6,524.52	(\$205.48)			(\$205.48)
Fees	\$31,891.00	\$44,959.94	\$13,068.94			(ψ2σειισ)
Ambulance Fees	\$123,994.00	\$154,903.67	\$30,909.67			
Rentals	\$273,437.00	\$371,350.81	\$97,913.81			
Total Fees & Rentals	\$429,322.00	\$571,214.42	\$141.892.42			\$141.892.42
Licenses & Permits	\$60,551.00	\$130,035.12	\$69,484.12			\$69,484.12
Cherry Sheet	\$991,285.00	\$1,036,125.55	\$44,840.55			\$44,840.55
Inventory	\$0.00	\$12,450.00	\$12,450.00			\$12,450.00
Fines	\$30,650.00	\$38,953.23	\$8,303.23			\$8,303.23
Earnings on Investments	\$6,435.00	\$10,693.11	\$4,258.11			\$4,258.11
CMS Retiree Subsidy	\$0,433.00	\$10,093.11	\$0.00			\$0.00
Miscellaneous Revenues	\$0.00	\$5,006.56	\$5,006.56			\$5,006.56
Interfund Transfers-In	\$219,327.00	\$219,327.00	\$0.00			\$0.00
Total General Fund Revenue	\$12,765,231.00	\$13,046,414.15	\$281,183.15			\$281,183.15
Total Geleral Fullu Revenue	φ12,703,231.00	\$13,040,414.13	φ201,103.13		1 1	φ201,103.13
Total General Fund Expenditure/Reven	ue Surplus				1	\$886,319.84

Appropriation Funds General Fund, W/S and Rubbish Enterprise Funds

Fiscal Year 2020 Expenditure/Revenue Summary

Town of Nahant

			Appropriation		Appropriation	Grand Totals
Water/Sewer Enterprise Fund	FY 20	Expended	Surplus	Less	Actual Surplus	
Appropriation Surplus (Deficit)	Budget	6/30/2020	(Deficit)	Encumbrances	(Deficit)	
Sewer Division		0,00,000	(= ====)		(= 1111)	
Salaries/Wages	\$215,679.00	201,922,50	13,756,50		\$13,756,50	
General Expenses	\$176,805.00	147,153.78	29,651,22	(\$3,200.00)	\$26,451,22	
Lynn Water & Sewer	\$279,690.00	334,659,22	(54,969,22)	(,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	(\$54,969,22)	
Capital Outlay	\$30,000.00	28,086,70	1,913,30		\$1,913,30	
Sewer - Debt Service	\$565,016,00	193,395.46	371,620,54	(\$371,620.54)	\$0.00	
Subtotal Sewer	\$1,267,190.00	905,217.66	361,972.34	(374,820.54)	(12,848.20)	
Water Division						
Salaries/Wages	\$193,520.00	178,201.14	15,318.86		\$15,318.86	
General Expenses	\$93,689.00	83,135.79	10,553.21	\$0.00	\$10,553.21	
MWRA Assessment	\$530,450.00	457,189.34	73,260.66		\$73,260.66	
Capital Outlay	\$30,000.00	24,771,72	5,228,28		\$5,228,28	
Water - Debt Service	\$189,899.00	134,600.25	55,298.75	(\$55,298.75)	\$0.00	
Subtotal Water	\$1,037,558.00	877,898.24	159,659.76	(\$55,298.75)	104,361.01	
Transfers-Out General Fund	\$219,327.00	219,327.00	0.00		\$0.00	
Transfers-Out Capital Projects	\$565,011,00	565,011.00	0,00		\$0.00	
Subtotal Transfers-Out	\$784,338.00	784,338.00	0.00		0.00	
Reserves	\$40,350.00	0.00	40.350.00		\$40,350,00	
Subtotal Reserves	\$40,350.00	0.00	40,350,00		40,350,00	
Total W/S Appropriations	\$3,129,436.00	\$2,567,453.90	\$561,982.10	(\$430,119.29)	\$131,862.81	\$131,862.81
Water/Sewer Enterprise Fund	FY 20	Received	Surplus			
Revenue Surplus (Deficit)	Budget	6/30/2020	(Deficit)			
Water Usage Charges	973,582.00	885,330.80	(88,251.20)			
Sewer Usage Charges	835,328.00	839,813.01	4,485.01			
Water Meters	0.00	650.00	650.00			
Tax Title Liens Redeemed	0.00	0.00	0.00			
Utility Liens Redeemed	0.00	56,790.93	56,790.93			
Earnings on Investments	600.00	1,503.95	903.95			
Other Charges for Services	0.00	900.00	900.00			
Penalties and Interest	0.00	10,675.38	10,675.38			
Transfer In - Capital (Rescind)	0.00	0.00	0.00			
Transfer In - Debt Shift	830,318.00	830,318.00	0.00			
Total W/S Fund Revenue	\$2,639,828.00	\$2,625,982.07	(\$13,845.93)		1 1	(\$13,845.93
Total W/S Expenditure/Revenue Surplus (I	Deficit)					\$118,016.88

Appropriation Funds General Fund, W/S and Rubbish Enterprise Funds

Fiscal Year 2020 Expenditure/Revenue Summary

Town of Nahant

			Appropriation		Appropriation	Grand Totals
Rubbish Enterprise Fund	FY 20	Expended	Surplus	Less	Actual Surplus	
Appropriation Surplus (Deficit)	Budget	6/30/2020	(Deficit)	Encumbrances	(Deficit)	
Salaries/Wages	\$58,581.00	43,525.45	15,055.55		\$15,055.55	
General Expenses	\$67,310.00	53,328.95	13,981.05		\$13,981.05	
Household Collection	\$330,990.00	334,136.92	(3,146.92)		(\$3,146.92)	
Rubbish - Debt Service	\$0.00	0.00	0.00		\$0.00	
Debt Pay down-Compost Site	\$0.00	0.00	0.00		\$0.00	
	\$0.00	0.00	0.00		\$0.00	
Transfer-Out Compost Site	\$0.00	0.00	0.00		\$0.00	
Total Rubbish Appropriations	\$456,881.00	\$430,991.32	\$25,889.68	\$0.00	\$25,889.68	\$25,889.68
Rubbish Enterprise Fund	FY 20	Received	Surplus			
Revenue Surplus (Deficit)	Budget	6/30/2020	(Deficit)			
Rubbish Charges	444,250.00	450,019.92	5,769.92			
Tax Title Liens Redeemed	0.00	0.00	0.00			
Utility Liens Redeemed	0.00	7,340.65	7,340.65			
Earnings on Investments	200.00	1,826.04	1,626.04			
Other Charges for Services	0.00	2,290.00	2,290.00			
Total Rubbish Fund Revenue	\$444,450.00	\$461,476.61	\$17,026.61		,	\$17,026.61
Total Rubbish Expenditure/Revenue Sur	plus					\$42,916,29

June 2020

APPROPRIATIONS FY 20 EXPENDITURE REPORT	FY18 Actual Expenditure	FY19 Actual Expenditure	FY20 Budget Adjusted	FY20 Actual Expenditure	FY20 Remaining Balance	%
General Government	Expenditure	Expenditure	Adjusted	Expenditure	Багапсе	70
Moderator						
General Expenses	0.00	0.00	\$60.00	0.00	60.00	0.00%
Selectmen						
Salaries/Wages	1.00	2.00	\$3.00	0.00	3.00	0.00%
General Expenses	2,253.45	2,397.60	\$4,400.00	2,805.39	1,594.61	63.76%
Town Warrant Report	2,895.00	3,329.25	\$3,000.00	0.00	3,000.00	0.00%
Professional Services	93,445.55	136,424.58	\$123,294.00	122,603.35	690.65	99.44%
FY 18 Professional DEP		7,280.94				
FY 19 Encumbrance Legal			\$17,000.00	17,000.00	0.00	100.00%
Town Administrator						
Salaries/Wages	238,955.00	308,914.67	219,857.00	219,857.00	0.00	100.00%
Health Inspector	10,341.00	10,445.00	\$10,654.00	10,654.00	0.00	100.00%
Assistant Health Inspector	0.00	0.00	\$500.00	0.00	500.00	0.00%
Public Health Nurse	3,361.00	3,395.00	\$3,463.00	3,463.00	0.00	100.00%
Health Assistant	0.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	
Town Physician	0.00	0.00	\$500.00	0.00	500.00	0.00%
ADA Coordinator	0.00	0.00	\$500.00	0.00	500.00	0.00%
General Expenses	24,299.85	33,509.94	\$12,150.00	9,397.71	2,752.29	77.35%
Capital Outlay-Copier	1,662.30	1,072.98	\$2,900.00	0.00	2,900.00	0.00%
Finance Committee			00 #00 00		2 4 2 5 0 0	<= 0000
General Expenses	6,700.11	14,116.75	\$9,500.00	6,365.00	3,135.00	67.00%
Town Accountant	162 500 00	165 251 00	£1.50.240.00	160 240 00	0.00	100.000/
Salary	163,599.00	165,274.00	\$169,248.00	169,248.00	0.00	100.00% 61.27%
General Expenses	9,577.25	9,197.36	\$9,217.00	5,646.83	3,570.17	
FY 17 Encumbrance FY 18 Encumbrance	4,000.00	0.00 3,500.00	\$0.00	0.00 0.00	0.00	0.00%
FY 19 Encumbrance		3,300.00	\$3,500.00	3,500.00	0.00	100.00%
Assessors			\$5,500.00	3,300.00	0.00	100.0070
Salaries/Wages	77,818.00	79,453.00	\$82,124.62	82,124.62	0.00	100.00%
Part Time Wages	13,476.00	11,009.13	\$13,879.38	8,060.00	5,819.38	58.07%
Prior Year Bill	0.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	50.0770
General Expenses	52,523.57	53,257.64	\$51,000.00	54,268.14	(3,268.14)	106.41%
FY 17 Encumbrance	8,190.00	,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		(, ,	
FY 19 Encumbrance			\$500.00	500.00	0.00	100.00%
Treasurer/Collector						
Salaries/Wages	124,890.20	151,823.39	\$124,306.00	124,301.57	4.43	100.00%
General Expenses	42,013.87	45,729.21	\$54,750.00	45,091.80	9,658.20	82.36%
Capital-Copier		1,234.35	\$1,400.00	1,395.15	4.85	99.65%
Town Counsel						
Services	51,659.61	35,000.00	\$55,000.00	55,000.00	0.00	100.00%
Town Hall						
Salaries/Wages	30,254.78	29,339.17	\$30,562.00	29,138.80	1,423.20	95.34%
General Expenses	41,232.18	41,412.00	50,820.00	47,224.27	3,595.73	92.92%
Capital	1,261.33		1,400.00	1,400.00	0.00	100.00%
FY 18 Encumbrance		13.35				
Information Technology						
General Expenses	129,566.00	119,085.73	\$181,000.00	171,367.49	9,632.51	94.68%
FY 17 Encumbrance	991.79	455.00				
FY 18 Encumbrance		455.00	****	20.000.00	0.00	100.000
FY 19 Encumbrance			\$30,000.00	30,000.00	0.00	100.00%
Town Clerk	59,135,00	64,753.13	\$68,101.00	58,353.66	9,747.34	85.69%
Salaries/Wages General Expenses	3,841.07	4,983.28	\$7,755.00	8,517.43	(762.43)	109.83%
Capital	3,841.07	1,234.35	\$1,400.00	1,395.15	4.85	99.65%
FY 19 Encumbrance		1,234.33				100.00%
Election/Registration			\$1,307.45	1,307.45	0.00	100.0070
Salaries/Wages	6,758.50	6,686.50	\$4,922.00	4,877.67	44.33	99.10%
General Expenses	6,063.66	6,240.17	\$7,474.00	7,482.72	(8.72)	100.12%
Prior Year Bill	0,003.00	852.06	\$7,474.00	1,404.12	(0.72)	100.12%
FY 19 Encumbrance		032.00	\$799.15	799.15	0.00	100.00%
Conservation Commission			\$177.13	199.13	0.00	100.0070
General Expenses	16.65	493.00	\$760.00	760.00	0.00	100.00%
Ceneral Expenses	10.03	473.00	\$700.00	700.00	0.00	100.00/0

June 2020

FY 20 EXPENDITURE REPORT	FY18 Actual Expenditure	FY19 Actual Expenditure	FY20 Budget Adjusted	FY20 Actual Expenditure	FY20 Remaining Balance	%
Planning Board		•	-	-		
Purchase of Services	1,255.14	2,648.30	\$2,400.00	1,924.18	475.82	80.17%
FY 14 Encumbrance						
General Expenses	51.13	0.00	\$250.00	0.00	250.00	0.00%
Zoning/Board of Appeals						
General Expenses	2,149.14	2,895.30	\$2,900.00	2,673.10	226.90	92.18%
FY 18 Encumbrance		370.50				
Total General Covernment	1 214 238 13	1 357 828 63	\$1 364 556 60	1 308 502 63	56 053 97	95 89%

June 2020

FY 20 EXPENDITURE REPORT	FY18 Actual Expenditure	FY19 Actual Expenditure	FY20 Budget Adjusted	FY20 Actual Expenditure	FY20 Remaining Balance	%
Public Safety			•	•		
Police Department						
Administrative Salaries/Wages	\$162,983.00	\$168,204.50	\$172,182.00	\$172,182.00	0.00	100.00%
Police Salaries/Wages	\$1,101,906.15	\$1,137,887.59	\$1,193,316.00	\$1,133,704.31	59,611.69	95.00%
General Expenses	140,307.61	147,303.03	\$150,250.00	147,381.47	2,868.53	98.09%
Capital Outlay	0.00	65,500.00	\$39,900.00	39,900.00	0.00	100.00%
Public Safety - Debt Service						
Total Police Department	1,405,196.76	1,518,895.12	\$1,555,648.00	1,493,167.78	62,480.22	95.98%
Fire Department						
Fire Salaries/Wages	1,001,064.10	950,938.81	\$923,332.00	854,925.06	68,406.94	92.59%
FY 19 Encumbrance Salaries General Expenses	139.764.39	165 649 65	\$16,766.33	16,766.33	0.00 8.822.49	100.00% 93.96%
FY 19 Encumbrance Expenses	139,704.39	165,648.65	\$146,044.00 \$2,559.35	137,221.51	0.00	100.00%
Prior Year Bill			\$2,339.33	2,559.35	0.00	100.00%
Capital Outlay	24,000.00	17,961.95	\$18,800.00	12,729.29	6,070.71	67.71%
Total Fire Department	1,164,828.49	1,134,549.41	\$1,107,501.68	1,024,201.54	83,300.14	92.48%
Total Police & Fire	2,570,025.25	2,653,444.53	\$2,663,149.68	2,517,369.32	145,780.36	94.53%
Inspectional Services						
Salary	16,782.00	16,950.00	\$17,459.00	17,459.00	0.00	100.00%
Building Inspection						
Salary	10,963.00	11,073.00	\$11,294.00	11,294.00	0.00	100.00%
Assistant	5,350.00	5,404.00	\$5,512.00	5,512.00	0.00	100.00%
Training	0.00	0.00	\$960.00	0.00	960.00	0.00%
General Expenses Plumbing/Gas Inspection	5,532.16	6,473.09	\$7,707.00	6,109.98	1,597.02	79.28%
Salary	4,039.00	4,079.00	\$4,161.00	4,161.00	0.00	100.00%
Assistant	2.084.00	2,105.00	\$2,148.00	2.148.00	0.00	100.00%
Training	320.00	240.00	\$960.00	320.00	640.00	33.33%
General Expenses	674.24	659.00	\$748.00	748.00	0.00	100.00%
Wiring Inspection						
Salary	4,039.00	4,079.00	\$4,161.00	4,161.00	0.00	100.00%
Assistant	2,084.00	2,105.00	\$2,148.00	2,148.00	0.00	100.00%
Training	0.00	0.00	\$960.00	240.00	720.00	25.00%
General Expenses	910.69	1,669.00	\$1,669.00	1,503.45	165.55	90.08%
Civil Defense						
Salary	6,178.00	6,400.00	\$6,366.00	6,366.00	0.00	100.00%
General Expenses Animal Control	2,664.71	3,239.41	\$3,850.00	3,117.97	732.03	80.99%
Salaries/Wages	9,500.00	9,595.00	\$9,787.00	9,787.00	0.00	100.00%
Assistant Wages	0.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	100.0070
Purchase of Services	652.54	841.56	\$1,233.00	797.92	435.08	64.71%
Gas/Vehicle Maintenance	1,323.64	691.71	\$1,516.00	641.44	874.56	42.31%
General Expenses	809.33	744.70	\$1,051.00	1,050.28	0.72	99.93%
Parking Clerk						
General Expenses	5,369.07	11,469.10	\$13,561.00	12,843.67	717.33	94.71%
Prior Year Bill		6,309.00				
Harbormaster	1 20 1 00	1 200 00	£1 42 C 00	1 426 00	0.00	100.000/
Salary	1,384.00	1,398.00	\$1,426.00	1,426.00	0.00	100.00%
Assistant General Expenses	1,850.00	1,869.00	\$1,869.00	1,869.00 5,082.00	0.00 2,198.00	100.00% 69.81%
Capital	6,307.60	3,918.27 4,340.00	\$7,280.00	3,082.00	2,196.00	09.0170
Wharfinger		4,340.00				
Salary	1,384.00	1,398.00	\$1,426.00	1,426.00	0.00	100.00%
Assistant	464.00	468.00	\$480.00	479.00	1.00	99.79%
General Expenses	1,334.38	1,738.15	\$1,752.00	1,375.71	376.29	78.52%
Capital			\$1,500.00	0.00	1,500.00	0.00%
Ocean Rescue						
Training Wages	0.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	
Professional Services	0.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	
General Expenses	0.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	
Total Other Public Safety.	91,999.36	109,255.99	\$112,984.00	102,066.42	10,917.58	90.34%

June 2020

FY 20 EXPENDITURE REPORT	FY18	FY19	FY20	FY20	FY20	
	Actual	Actual	Budget	Actual	Remaining	
	Expenditure	Expenditure	Adjusted	Expenditure	Balance	%
Total Public Safety	2,662,024.61	2,762,700.52	\$2,776,133.68	2,619,435.74	156,697.94	94.36%

FY 20 EXPENDITURE REPORT	FY18 Actual Expenditure	FY19 Actual Expenditure	FY20 Budget Adjusted	FY20 Actual Expenditure	FY20 Remaining Balance	%
Education System						
School Department						
Tuition - SPED	300,858.85	325,241.77	\$392,935.00	328,838.72	64,096.28	83.69%
Tuition - Swampscott	1,350,000.00	1,397,250.00	\$1,449,647.00	1,449,647.00	0.00	100.00%
Prior Year Bills	0.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	
Johnson School Budget	\$1,656,237.22	\$1,717,401.99	\$1,727,297.00	\$1,672,637.24	54,659.76	96.84%
School Appropriation	3,307,096.07	3,439,893.76	3,569,879.00	3,451,122.96	118,756.04	96.67%
Transportation/SPED	57,440.00	18,325.00	\$80,000.00	18,325.00	61,675.00	22.91%
Transportation/Regular	152,280.00	152,280.00	\$152,280.00	152,280.00	0.00	100.00%
Total Transportation	209,720.00	170,605.00	\$232,280.00	170,605.00	61,675.00	73.45%
School - Debt Service Assessments:	436,145.83	420,404.39	\$378,200.00	377,682.50	517.50	99.86%
Essex Agriculture Tech	0.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	
Essex NS Agriculture Tech	94,229.00	160,572.00	\$152,731.00	152,507.00	224.00	99.85%
Total Education System	4,047,190.90	4,191,475.15	4,333,090.00	4,151,917.46	181,172.54	95.82%

June 2020

FY 20 EXPENDITURE REPORT	FY18 Actual Expenditure	FY19 Actual Expenditure	FY20 Budget Adjusted	FY20 Actual Expenditure	FY20 Remaining Balance	%
Public Works Department	-	-	-	-		
Public Works Operations						
Administration						
Salaries/Wages	6,855.00	537.05	\$7,019.00	6,700.39	318.61	95.46%
General Expenses	2,069.63	773.65	\$2,300.00	2,300.00	0.00	100.00%
Capital Outlay	0.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	
Subtotal DPW Administration	\$8,924.63	\$1,310.70	\$9,319.00	\$9,000.39	\$318.61	96.58%
Highways/Streets/Parks/Beaches						
Salaries/Wages	112,266.78	96,730.92	\$127,013.00	107,652.68	19,360.32	84.76%
	0.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	
General Expenses	148,595.33	137,503.55	\$153,732.00	147,449.95	6,282.05	95.91%
Capital Outlay		6,000.00	\$6,000.00	0.00	6,000.00	
Subtotal Highways/Streets/B/P	260,862.11	240,234.47	\$286,745.00	255,102.63	31,642.37	88.96%
Snow & Ice						
Snow & Ice	174,506.29	101,995.82	\$30,000.00	57,125.87	(27,125.87)	190.42%
Beaches & Parks						
Salaries/Wages	47,402.76	45,619.16	\$46,078.00	50,871.22	(4,793.22)	110.40%
General Expenses	23,551.34	19,718.22	\$15,100.00	23,945.91	(8,845.91)	158.58%
FY 18 Encumbrance		951.41	\$580.00	580.00	0.00	100.00%
Capital Outlay	0.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	
Subtotal Beaches & Parks	70,954.10	66,288.79	\$61,758.00	75,397.13	(\$13,639.13)	122.08%
Cemetery						
Salaries/Wages	33,071.06	28,142.88	\$26,914.00	33,458.70	(6,544.70)	124.32%
General Expenses	8,756.81	9,991.31	\$7,550.00	8,253.87	(703.87)	109.32%
FY 18 Encumbrance		1,198.93	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	#DIV/0!
FY 14 Encumbrance Capital	0.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	
Capital Outlay	1,200.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	
Subtotal Cemetery	43,027.87	39,333.12	\$34,464.00	41,712.57	(7,248.57)	121.03%
Overhead Operations						
General Expenses	10,678.43	13,083.35	\$10,600.00	10,117.19	482.81	95.45%
Capital Outlay	3,974.99	2,500.00	\$2,500.00	1,338.36	1,161.64	53.53%
Public Works - Debt Service	2,353.46	2,324.03	\$36,300.00	10,060.44	26,239.56	27.71%
FY19 - Debt Service Encumbered			\$0.00	0.00	0.00	
Subtotal DPW Overhead	17,006.88	17,907.38	\$49,400.00	21,515.99	27,884.01	43.55%
Total Public Works Department	575,281.88	467,070.28	471,686.00	459,854.58	11,831.42	97.49%

June 2020

FY 20 EXPENDITURE REPORT	FY18 Actual Expenditure	FY19 Actual Expenditure	FY20 Budget Adjusted	FY20 Actual Expenditure	FY20 Remaining Balance	%
Culture/Recreation						
Council on Aging						
Salaries/Wages	35,881,41	37,877,55	\$37,155,61	36,617,44	538.17	98.55%
General Expenses	19,533.59	19,078.07	\$20,458.39	16,062.08	4,396.31	78.51%
Capital Outlay						
Veteran's Agent						
Salaries/Wages	6,380.00	6,444.00	\$8,000.00	8,000.00	0.00	100.00%
General Expenses	28,363.88	19,708.60	\$39,100.00	21,300.76	17,799.24	54.48%
Library						
Salaries/Wages/Gen. Expense FY 15 Encumbrance	215,936.41	218,683.00	\$222,558.00	212,771.54	9,786.46	95.60%
Capital Outlay	0.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	
Recreation-General						
Salaries/Wages						
General Expenses	3,090.00	3,090.00	\$3,090.00	3,090.00	0.00	100.00%
Recreation-Sailing						
General Expenses	3,605.00	3,605.00	\$3,605.00	3,605.00	0.00	100.00%
Recreation-Tennis						
General Expenses	2,880.00	2,880.00	\$2,880.00	2,880.00	0.00	100.00%
Memorial Day Committee						
General Expenses	5,740.00	7,090.61	\$7,500.00	2,854.94	4,645.06	38.07%
Fourth of July Committee						
General Expenses	1,256.57	1,730.74	\$2,215.00	330.00	1,885.00	14.90%
FY 18 Encumbrance		958.43				
Beautification Committee						
General Expenses	1,919.09	1,982.86	\$2,122.00	1,327.13	794.87	62.54%
FY 18 Encumbrance		78.99				
Personnel Committee						
General Expenses	0.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00%
Military Houses						
General Expenses	51,490.45	47,462.13	\$91,000.00	90,975.95	24.05	99.97%
Total Culture/Recreation	376,076.40	370,669.98	\$439,684.00	399,814.84	39,869.16	90.93%
General Debt Service						
Actual Debt Service	59,903.25	124,570.02	\$102,322.23	96,002.57	6,319.66	93.82%
Encumbered Debt - FY19			\$0.00	0.00	0.00	
Total Debt Service	59,903.25	124,570.02	\$102,322.23	96,002.57	6,319.66	93.82%
Total Operation Cost	8,934,715.17	9,274,314.58	\$9,487,472.51	9,035,527.82	451,944,69	95.24%

FY 20 EXPENDITURE REPORT	FY18 Actual	FY19 Actual	FY20 Budget	FY20 Actual	FY20 Remaining	0/
Intergovernmental	Expenditure	Expenditure	Adjusted	Expenditure	Balance	%
Cherry Sheet						
State Assessments	90,117.00	92,341.00	\$94,654.00	101,596.00	(6,942.00)	107.33%
Charter School Assessments	26,494.00	27,904.00	\$29,688.00	105,413.00	(75,725.00)	355.07%
School Choice Assessment	0.00	8,685.00	\$9,283.00	10,267.00	(984.00)	110.60%
Total Intergovernmental	116,611.00	128,930.00	\$133,625.00	217,276.00	(83,651.00)	162.60%
Other Expenses						
Unemployment Compensation	129.91	0.00	\$11,033.00	0.00	11,033.00	
FY 16 Encumbrance Unemploy	0.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00%
Life Insurance	1,545.85	1,292.15	\$2,000.00	1,311.70	688.30	65.59%
Health Insurance	816,170.12	825,216.65	\$894,500.00	766,114.49	128,385.51	85.65%
Medicare Taxes	74,570.28	80,270.99	\$86,300.00	78,169.44	8,130.56	90.58%
Essex County Retirement	786,196.00	834,826.00	\$876,067.00	876,067.00	0.00	100.00%
Pension/Annuity	0.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00%
Retirement Account	0.00	0.00	\$5,500.00	5,373.51	126.49	0.00%
Insurance Committee Expenses	234,960.54	242,195.00	\$252,892.00	215,752.00	37,140.00	85.31%
Total Miscellaneous	1,913,572.70	1,983,800.79	2,128,292.00	1,942,788.14	185,503.86	91.28%
Total Before RF & Articles	10,964,898.87	11,387,045.37	\$11,749,389.51	11,195,591.96	553,797.55	95.29%
Reserve Funds						
Base Appropriation *	0.00	0.00	\$171,792.00	0.00	171,792.00	0.00%
Total Reserve Fund	0.00	0.00	171,792.00	0.00	171,792.00	0.00%
Military Houses \$35,000, Selectmen Profess Total General Funds	10,964,898.87	11,387,045.37	\$11,921,181.51	11,195,591.96	725,589.55	93.91%
Interfund Transfers-Out						
Transfer to Stabilization Fund	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	0.00	100.00%
Transfer to Fire Dispatch Capital		2,500.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	
Transfer to W/S Enterprise Fund Debt Shi	239,805.00	862,033.00	\$830,318.00	830,318.00	0.00	100.00%
Transfer to W/S Enter Fd Vehicle	0.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	
Debt Paydown-Fire Temp Structure	0.00	0.00	\$25,000.00	25,000.00	0.00	100.00%
Transfer to Wharf Insurance	12,000.00	15,000.00	\$25,000.00	25,000.00	0.00	100.00%
OPEB Stabilization Fund	0.00	0.00	\$25,000.00	25,000.00	0.00	100.00%
Transfer to FEMA			\$425,000.00	425,000.00	0.00	100.00%
Debt Paydown-Police HVAC		21,000.00	\$10,500.00	10,500.00	0.00	100.00%
Debt Paydown-Drainage			\$16,834.00	16,834.00	0.00	100.00%
Debt Paydown-Gas Pumps	21,500.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	
Debt Paydown-Paving	90,000.00	53,000.00	\$110,000.00	110,000.00	0.00	100.00%
Debt Paydown-Dump Trucks	25,000.00	31,000.00	\$49,500.00	49,500.00	0.00	100.00%
Debt Paydown-Fire Vehicle Match	0.00	0.00	\$16,000.00	16,000.00	0.00	100.00%
Debt Paydown-Utility Tractor	\$7,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0.00	
Debt Paydown-School Computers	\$11,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0.00	
Debt Paydown-SB Dunes	\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0.00	
Debt Paydown-Fire Dispatch	\$16,000.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0.00	
Debt Paydown-40 Steps Revetment	0.00	\$32,000.00	\$31,000.00	\$31,000.00	0.00	100.00%
Debt Paydown-School Security Door	\$19,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00	0.00	100.00%
Debt Paydown-Police Vehicle	\$20,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$9,400.00	\$9,400.00	0.00	100.00%
Debt Paydown-Ambulance	\$71,000.00	\$39,000.00	\$39,000.00	\$39,000.00	0.00	100.00%
Debt Paydown-Radio Upgrade	\$30,000.00	\$14,500.00	\$14,000.00	\$14,000.00	0.00	100.00%
Total Transfers-Out	574,805.00	1,102,033.00	1,729,552.00	1,729,552.00	0.00	100.00%
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	11,539,703.87	12,489,078.37	13,650,733.51	12,925,143.96	725,589.55	94.68%

FY 20 EXPENDITURE REPORT	FY18 Actual Expenditure	FY19 Actual Expenditure	FY20 Budget Adjusted	FY20 Actual Expenditure	FY20 Remaining Balance	%
FY 20 Revenue Budget Variance:						
FY 20 Revenue Budget		\$12,765,231.00				
FY 19 Encumbrances	\$167,304.51					
FY 20 Use of Free Cash ATM 4/19	\$718,198.00					
FY 20 Use of Overlay ATM 4/19	\$0.00					
FY 20 Use Free Cash ATM 5/20	\$0.00					
FY 20 Use of Overlay ATM 5/20	\$0.00					
Total Other Sources Used	<u>.</u>	\$885,502.51				
FY 16 9 C State Aid Reductions	_	<u> </u>				
Total Appropriation Budget			\$13,650,733.51			
**** Encumbrances:						
Fire-Salaries	\$16,766.33					
Fire-Vehicle Repairs	\$785.92					
Fire-Services	\$1,773.43					
Town Accountant-Services	\$3,500.00					
Assessors-Services	\$500.00					
Election/Registration Services	\$799.15					
Beaches & Parks Beach Water Testing	\$580.00					
Data Processing Expenses	\$30,000.00					
Town Clerk-Services	\$1,307.45					
Selectmen Legal	\$17,000.00					
Debt	\$94,292.23					
Total FY 19 Encumbrances		\$167,304.51				
***** Free Cash Usage 4/27/19 for FY 2	0 Omnibus:					
Town Administrator-Capital	\$2,900.00					
Treasurer's Capital	\$1,400.00					
Town Clerk's	\$1,400.00					
Police Capital	\$39,900.00					
Fire Capital	\$18,800.00					
Wharfinger Capital	\$1,500.00					
DPW Overhead Capital-Equipment	\$8,500.00					
Veterans' Services 75% Vet Benefits	\$27,000.00					
Debt Pay Downs-Omnibus	\$194,014.00					
School Budget-Omnibus	\$422,784.00					
Total Free Cash Usage 4/19 for FY20 Bu		\$718,198.00				
***** Free Cash Usage 5/20 for FY 20:						
Article 4 Snow & Ice	\$0.00					
Article 7 Prior Year Bills Parking	\$0.00					
Fire Dispatch Capital Art#23	\$0.00					
Total Free Cash Usage 5/20 for FY20 Bu		\$0.00				
FY 20 Use of Overlay Surplus 5/19 ATM	ſ:					
School Budget-Omnibus	\$0.00					
Total Use of Overlay Surplus FY 20 5/19	9 ATM	\$0.00				
FY 20 Use of Overlay Surplus 5/20 ATM	ſ:					
Article 3 Transfers	\$0.00					
Article 4 Snow & Ice	\$0.00					

FY 20 EXPENDITURE REPORT	FY18 Actual Expenditure	FY19 Actual Expenditure	FY20 Budget Adjusted	FY20 Actual Expenditure	FY20 Remaining Balance	%
Water/Sewer Enterprise						
Beginning FY 07 FY 20 EXPENDITURE REPORT						
Sewer Division	170 004 00	104 222 00	6215 570 00	201 022 50	12 75 6 50	02.620
Salaries/Wages	178,994.89	184,233.98	\$215,679.00	201,922.50	13,756.50	93.629
General Expenses	135,600.77	172,960.93	\$176,805.00	147,153.78	29,651.22	83.239
FY 18 Encumbrance	0.00	910.59	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	440 <
Lynn Water & Sewer	260,897.25	297,580.38	\$279,690.00	334,659.22	(54,969.22)	119.659
Capital Outlay	2,296.56	0.00	\$30,000.00	28,086.70	1,913.30	
Sewer - Debt Service	96,751.94	100,257.55	\$101,394.00	0.00	101,394.00	0.009
FY17 Encumbered Sewer - Debt Servic	26,800.00					
FY18 Encumbered Sewer - Debt Service		11,343.06				
FY19 Encumbered Sewer - Debt Service			\$463,622.00	193,395.46	270,226.54	41.719
Subtotal Sewer	701,341.41	767,286.49	\$1,267,190.00	905,217.66	361,972.34	71.449
Water Division						
Salaries/Wages	169,532.73	156,870.06	\$193,520.00	178,201.14	15,318.86	92.089
General Expenses	69,678.58	73,410.52	\$93,689.00	83,135.79	10,553.21	88.749
MWRA Assessment	537,696.00	496,315.00	\$530,450.00	457,189.34	73,260.66	86.199
FY 18 Encumbrance		211.35			0.00	
Capital Outlay	2,210.16	0.00	\$30,000.00	24,771.72	5,228.28	
Water - Debt Service	145,110.00	131,710.00	\$169,904.00	114,614.25	55,289.75	67.469
FY18 Encumbered Sewer - Debt Service		13,400.00				
FY19 Encumbered Sewer - Debt Service		,	\$19,995,00	19,986.00	9.00	99,959
Subtotal Water	924,227.47	871,916.93	\$1,037,558.00	877,898.24	159,659.76	84.61%
Transfers-Out General Fund	211,854.00	218,211.00	\$219,327.00	219,327.00	0.00	100.009
Transfers-Out Stabilization Fund-W/S						
Transfers-Out Capital Projects	0.00	195,200.00	\$565,011.00	565,011.00	0.00	0.009
Transfers-Out Capital Projects-W/S Capita	30,000.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	0.009
Subtotal Transfers-Out	241,854.00	413,411.00	\$784,338.00	784,338.00	0.00	100.00%
Reserves	0.00	0.00	\$40,350.00	0.00	40,350.00	0.009
Subtotal Reserves	0.00	0.00	\$40,350.00	0.00	40,350.00	0.00%
Totals W/S Enterprise Fund	1,867,422.88	2,052,614.42	3,129,436.00	2,567,453.90	561,982.10	82.04%
Indirect Health Insurance	\$62,087.00	1	FY 20 W/S Revenue I	Sudget Variance:		
FICA	\$6,972.00		FY 20 W/S Revenue B		\$2,639,828.00	
Pensions	\$59,739.00		FY 19 Encumbrance	uuget	\$489,608.00	
Workers' Comp Ins.	\$7,816.00		FY 19 Use of Available	- Eundo 4/10 ****	\$0.00	
	\$33,386,00		FY 20 Use of Available		\$0.00	
Property Insurance Accounting/Collecting Dept.	\$33,386.00 \$18,032.00		FY 20 Use of Available Total W/S Appropria		3.129.436.00	
Accounting/Collecting Dept. Audit	\$18,032.00 \$4,425.00		1 otat W/S Appropria	uon Buaget	3,129,436.00	
			eeee AS.L. P	I- II 4/10 f EX/ 3	٠٥.	
Clerical	\$26,870.00			ls Usage 4/19 for FY 2		,
Subtotal	\$219,327.00			abilization from Fund F		(
				s Usage 4/19 for FY20 Is Usage 4/19 for FY 2		(
				Use of R/E Roads 30K		(
			Total Available Fund		-	

FY 20 EXPENDITURE REPORT	FY18 Actual Expenditure 1	FY19 Actual Expenditure	FY20 Budget Adjusted	FY20 Actual Expenditure	FY20 Remaining Balance	%
Rubbish Enterprise						
Beginning FY 13						
FY 20 EXPENDITURE REPORT						
Rubbish Enterprise						
Salaries/Wages	54,400.57	45,240.11	\$58,581.00	43,525.45	15,055.55	74.30%
General Expenses	31,518.46	51,351.25	\$67,310.00	53,328.95	13,981.05	79.23%
Encumbrance**** Services	0.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	
Household Collection	300,047.45	318,013.68	\$330,990.00	334,136.92	(3,146.92)	100.95%
Rubbish - Debt Service	897.50	519.20			0.00	
Debt Paydown-Compost Site	32,000.00	28,000.00			0.00	
Transfer-Out DPW TRUCK Art 22	10,500.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	
Transfer-Out Compost Site	10,000.00	50,000.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	
Subtotal Rubbish	\$439,363.98	\$493,124.24	\$456,881.00	\$430,991.32	25,889.68	94.33%
FY 20 Rubbish Revenue Budget Varian	ce:					
FY 20 Rubbish Revenue Budget			\$444,450.00			
FY 20 Use of Available Funds 4/18	Rate Stabilization Art 12 4	/18	\$12,431.00			
FY 19 Encumbrance			\$0.00			
FY20 Compost Site Art12 5/20 ATM			\$0.00			
		_	456,881.00			

June 2020

Town of Nahant FY20 REVENUE REPORT

FY20 REVENUE REPORT						
	2018	2019	2020	2020	2020	
	Actual	Actual	Budgeted	Actual	Remaining	
	REVENUES	REVENUES	REVENUES	REVENUES	Budget	%
Personal Property Taxes	255,802.02	277,031.87	272,688.00	271,004.66	1,683.34	99.38%
Personal Property Tax Refund	0.00	0.00	(308.00)	0.00	(308.00)	0.00%
Net Personal Property Taxes	255,802.02	277,031.87	272,380.00	271,004.66	1,375.34	99.50%
Real Estate Taxes	8,532,158.65	9,402,671.15	10,201,587.00	10,175,463.16	26,123.84	99.74%
Real Estate Tax Refund	0.00	(40,411.01)	(30,750.00)	(75,373.52)	44,623.52	245.12%
Net Real Estate Taxes	8,532,158.65	9,362,260.14	10,170,837.00	10,100,089.64	70,747.36	99.30%
Tax Title Collected	4,746.55	16,413.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00%
Tax Foreclosure	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00%
R/E Deferrals	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00%
Total Tax Revenues	8,792,707.22	9,655,705.06	10,443,217.00	10,371,094.30	72,122.70	99.31%
Motor Vehicle Excises	636,935.35	637,190.88	560,250.00	599,009.54	(38,759.54)	106.92%
Motor Vehicle Excise Refund	(13,476.89)	(19,911.78)	(10,250.00)	(9,910.85)	(339.15)	96.69%
Net Motor Vehicle Excise	623,458.46	617,279.10	550,000.00	589,098.69	(39,098.69)	107.11%
Boat Excise Taxes	6,055.42	7,637.25	5,535.00	6,008.50	(473.50)	108.55%
Boat Excise Refund	(52.67)	(56.75)	(154.00)	(56.00)	(98.00)	36.36%
Net Boat Excise	6,002.75	7,580.50	5,381.00	5,952.50	(571.50)	110.62%
Meals Tax	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,121.12	(18,121.12)	100.00%
Total Excise Tax Revenues	629,461.21	624,859.60	555,381.00	613,172.31	(57,791.31)	
Interest on Taxes/Excises	19,318.48	16,838.75	16,830.00	26,825.13	(9,995.13)	159.39%
Penalty - Demand Payments	4,018.15	3,970.05	3,945.00	3,434.00	511.00	87.05%
Payment In Lieu of Taxes	1,555.30	1,558.60	1,558.00	1,558.90	(0.90)	100.06%
Total Interest & Penalties	24,891.93	22,367.40	22,333.00	31,818.03	(9,485.03)	142.47%
Other Charges For Services *	7,800.98	10,628.12	6,730.00	6,524.52	205.48	96.95%
Total User Charges	7,800.98	10,628.12	6,730.00	6,524.52	205.48	96.95%
Fees **	30,975.70	32,665.00	28,739.00	36,459.94	(7,720.94)	126.87%
Cemetery Fees	7,250.00	9,350.00	3,152.00	8,500.00	(5,348.00)	269.67%
Ambulance Fees	200,157.38	156,846.06	123,994.00	154,903.67	(30,909.67)	124.93%
Rentals	409,684.29	441,001.08	273,437.00	371,350.81	(97,913.81)	135.81%
Total Fees & Rentals	648,067.37	639,862.14	429,322.00	571,214.42	(141,892.42)	133.05%
Alcoholic Beverage Licenses	8,700.00	8,800.00	9,020.00	8,700.00	320.00	96.45%
Other Licenses ***	12,479.50	13,148.00	12,000.00	12,165.20	(165.20)	101.38%
Permits****	123,463.60	99,467.25	39,531.00	96,817.42	(57,286.42)	244.92%
Beach Stickers	11,479.38	11,497.50	0.00	12,352.50	(12,352.50)	0.00%
Total Licenses & Permits	156,122.48	132,912.75	60,551.00	130,035.12	(69,484.12)	214.75%
F. F. C. S. B.	1.254.00			244.55		100.000
Extra Elections State Revenue	1,276.00	1,614.11	0.00	344.55	(344.55)	100.00%
State Reimbursement - Taxes	28,723.00	27,977.00	27,975.00	28,800.00	(825.00)	102.95%
State Education Dist/Reimb	508,003.00	515,803.00	523,513.00	523,513.00	0.00	100.00%
Charter School Reimbursement	1,690.00	3,135.00	3,135.00	67,472.00	(64,337.00)	2152.22%
State General Dist/Reimb Total Intergynmt Revenues	412,720.00 952,412.00	415,824.00 964,353.11	436,662.00 991,285.00	415,996.00 1,036,125.55	20,666.00 (44,840.55)	95.27% 104.52%
	,	,		-,,	(1.,0.1.100)	, 0

Town of Nahant FY20 REVENUE REPORT

	2018 Actual REVENUES	2019 Actual REVENUES	2020 Budgeted REVENUES	2020 Actual REVENUES	2020 Remaining Budget	%
CMS Retiree Subsidy	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Total CMS Retiree Subsidy	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Fines & Forfeits****	32,391.65	30,691.31	30,650.00	38,953.23	(8,303.23)	127.09%
Total Fines & Forfeits	32,391.65	30,691.31	30,650.00	38,953.23	(8,303.23)	127.09%
Sale of Inventory	2,576.00	3,150.00	0.00	12,450.00	(12,450.00)	100.00%
Total Sale of Inventory	2,576.00	3,150.00	0.00	12,450.00	(12,450.00)	100.00%
Earnings on Investments	4,937.72	8,008.87	6,435.00	10,693.11	(4,258.11)	166.17%
Total Earnings on Investment	4,937.72	8,008.87	6,435.00	10,693.11	(4,258.11)	166.17%
Other Miscellaneous Revenue	34,413.20	6,725.71	0.00	5,006.56	(5,006.56)	100.00%
Total Miscellaneous Revenue	34,413.20	6,725.71	0.00	5,006.56	(5,006.56)	100.00%
Interfund Transfer In Stabilization	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00%
Interfund Transfer In Revolving Acct.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00%
Interfund Transfer In W/S Enterprise	211,854.00	218,211.00	219,327.00	219,327.00	0.00	100.00%
Total Interfund Transfer In	211,854.00	218,211.00	219,327.00	219,327.00	0.00	0.00%
TOTAL GENERAL FUNDS	11,497,635.76	12,317,475.07	12,765,231.00	13,046,414.15	(281,183.15)	102.20%

*****Fines & Forfeits=Parking, Court, Library, Dog Co	ontrol & RMV Fines.					
Water/Sewer Enterprise Fund Beginning FY07						
Water Usage Charges	784,469.21	926,624.04	973,582.00	885,330.80	88,251.20	90.94%
Sewer Usage Charges	656,953.64	734,886.81	835,328.00	839,813.01	(4,485.01)	100.54%
Water Meters	3,525.00	1,475.00	0.00	650.00	(650.00)	100.00%
Tax Title Liens Redeemed	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00%
Utility Liens Redeemed	70,390.52	44,464.87	0.00	56,790.93	(56,790.93)	100.00%
Earnings on Investments	89.23	669.44	600.00	1,503.95	(903.95)	250.66%
Other Charges for Services	1,580.00	250.00	0.00	900.00	(900.00)	100.00%
Penalties and Interest	9,082.71	10,491.35	0.00	10,675.38	(10,675.38)	100.00%
Transfer In - Capital (Rescind)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Transfer In - Capital Vehicle to Fire	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00%
Transfer In - Debt Shift	239,805.00	862,033.00	830,318.00	830,318.00	0.00	100.00%
Total Water/Sewer Enterprise Fund	1,765,895.31	2,580,894.51	2,639,828.00	2,625,982.07	13,845.93	99.48%
Rubbish Enterprise Fund Beginning FY13						
Rubbish Charges	450,732.09	456,637.11	444,250.00	450,019.92	(5,769.92)	101.30%
Tax Title Liens Redeemed	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00%
Utility Liens Redeemed	8,593.44	5,912.46	0.00	7,340.65	(7,340.65)	100.00%
Earnings on Investments	614.00	1,103.90	200.00	1,826.04	(1,626.04)	913.02%
Other Charges for Services	2,701.50	2,246.54	0.00	2,290.00	(2,290.00)	100.00%
Penalties and Interest	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Transfer In -	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Total Rubbish Enterprise Fund	462,641.03	465,900.01	444,450.00	461,476.61	(17,026.61)	103.83%
TOTAL INCLUDING ENTERPRISE FUNDS	13,726,172.10	15,364,269.59	15,849,509.00	16,133,872.83	(284,363.83)	101.79%

Revenue Details June 2020

Type and Detail	2020 Budgeted Revenues	2020 Actual Revenues	2020 Remaining Budget	2020 Percentage Received
Other Charges for Services	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
Public Works Call-Outs Other Charges for Services	\$0.00 \$1.300.00	\$0.00 \$1,276.00	\$0.00 \$24.00	98.15%
Police Insurance Reports/PS misc	\$330.00	\$1,276.00	\$325.00	1.52%
Flu Shot Reimbursements	\$1,500.00	\$1,933.52	(\$433.52)	128.90%
Planning Board/BOA Charges	\$3,600.00	\$3,310.00	\$290.00	91.94%
Total Charges for Services	\$6,730.00	\$6,524.52	\$205.48	96.95%
Fees				
Tax Collection Fees	\$350.00	\$155.00	\$195.00	44.29%
Lien Certificates Boat Registration (Mooring Fees)	\$2,700.00 \$11,000.00	\$3,425.00 \$12,872.44	(\$725.00) (\$1,872.44)	126.85% 117.02%
Miscellaneous Fees	\$2,000.00	\$2,413.00	(\$413.00)	120.65%
Reg of Motor Vehicle Fees	\$4,500.00	\$3,760.00	\$740.00	83.56%
Health Fines	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	100.00%
Winter Waiver Applications	\$2,000.00	\$2,190.00	(\$190.00)	109.50%
Boat Storage	\$6,189.00	\$11,644.50	(\$5,455.50)	188.15%
Total Fees	\$28,739.00	\$36,459.94	(\$7,720.94)	126.87%
Other Licenses				
Dog Licenses	\$8,000.00	\$6,675.00	\$1,325.00	83.44%
Miscellaneous Licenses	\$4,000.00	\$5,490.20	(\$1,490.20)	137.26%
Total Other Licenses	\$12,000.00	\$12,165.20	(\$165.20)	101.38%
Permits				
Occupancy Permits	\$0.00 \$20,856.00	\$0.00 \$73.023.40	\$0.00	100.00% 350.13%
Building Permits Electrical Permits	,	\$73,023.40 \$5,804.00	(\$52,167.40)	126.17%
Plumbing Permits	\$4,600.00 \$8,500.00	\$7,867.02	(\$1,204.00) \$632.98	92.55%
Fire/Oil Permits	\$4,100.00	\$4,200.00	(\$100.00)	102.44%
Gun Permits	\$500.00	\$825.00	(\$325.00)	165.00%
Conservation Permits	\$500.00	\$3,268.00	(\$2,768.00)	653.60%
Burial Permits	\$150.00	\$205.00	(\$55.00)	136.67%
Smoking Permits	\$25.00	\$150.00	(\$125.00)	100.00%
Alarm Permits	\$300.00	\$1,475.00	(\$1,175.00)	491.67%
Total Permits	\$39,531.00	\$96,817.42	(\$57,286.42)	244.92%
Fines and Forfeits				
Parking Fines	\$20,000.00	\$29,920.00	(\$9,920.00)	149.60%
Parking Penalties	\$2,000.00	\$2,435.00	(\$435.00)	121.75%
Court Fines	\$300.00	\$75.00	\$225.00	25.00%
Library Fines	\$700.00	\$916.83	(\$216.83)	130.98%
Dog Control Fines	\$0.00	\$25.00	(\$25.00)	100.00%
Reg Motor Vehicles-Civil Fines	\$7,650.00 \$0.00	\$5,581.40 \$0.00	\$2,068.60 \$0.00	72.96% 0.00%
Public Safety Misc. Total Fines and Forfeits	\$30,650.00	\$38,953.23	(\$8,303.23)	127.09%
Total Fliks and Forters	φ50,050.00	\$30,733. <u>2</u> 3	(\$6,505.25)	127.0570
Rentals				
Golf Course	\$76,875.00	\$46,186.38	\$30,688.62	60.08%
Other (Cell Tower Rentals)	\$61,500.00	\$98,343.48	(\$36,843.48)	159.91%
Military Housing Rentals	\$135,062.00	\$191,860.78	(\$56,798.78)	142.05%
Other Rentals	\$0.00	\$15,436.44	(\$15,436.44)	100.00%
Other (Fishermen) Dory Club	\$0.00 \$0.00	\$3,600.00 \$501.11	(\$3,600.00) (\$501.11)	100.00% 100.00%
Preservation Trust Valley Rd School	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	(\$5,000.00)	100.00%
Oceanview Lease	\$0.00	\$10,322.62	(\$10,322.62)	100.00%
NLSS Lease	\$0.00	\$100.00	(\$100.00)	100.00%
Total Rentals	\$273,437.00	\$371,350.81	(\$97,913.81)	135.81%
Other Miscellaneous	***	60.00	00.00	0.00:
Elections Missallaneous Povenue	\$0.00 \$0.00	\$0.00 \$5,006.25	\$0.00 (\$5,006.25)	0.00% 100.00%
Miscellaneous Revenue Restitution	\$0.00	\$5,006.25	(\$5,006.25)	0.00%
Tax Title Legal	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Premium-Sale of RANS	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	100.00%
Premium-Sale of BANS	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	100.00%
Class Action Fire Battery	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0.00%
National Grid	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0.00%
Total Misc. Revenue	\$0.00	\$5,006.25	(\$5,006.25)	100.00%

Reserve Fund Activity Fiscal Year 2020 06/30/2020

Reserve Fund Begin	ning Balance			\$286,792.00
	Total Available			\$286,792.00
	Reserve Fund Transfers			
FinCom Approval				
Date	Account	Account Number	Amount	
6/25/2019	Military Houses	1.696.520.520000	\$35,000.00	
1/21/2020	Selectmen Professional Services	01.122.520.530000	\$25,000.00	
1/21/2020	IT Services	01.155.520.520000	\$10,000.00	
3/3/2020	Police Vacation Salaries	01.210.510.515001	\$15,000.00	
3/3/2020	Police Sick Salaries	01.210.510.515004	\$30,000.00	
	Approved			\$115,000.00
	Reserve Fund Balance	•		\$171,792.00

Massachusetts Department of Revenue, Division of Local Services Bureau of Accounts ~ Automated Statement of Indebtedness

City/Town/District of: NAHANT	

FY2020

Long Term Debt Inside the Debt Limit	Outstanding July 1, 2019	+ New Debt Issued	- Retirements	= Outstanding June 30, 2020	Interest Paid in FY2020
Buildings	0.00			0.00	0.00
Departmental Equipment	0.00			0.00	0.00
School Buildings	2,090,000.00		300,000.00	1,790,000.00	77,600.00
School - All Other	0.00			0.00	0.00
Sewer	0.00			0.00	0.00
Solid Waste	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Inside	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00

SUB - TOTAL Inside	\$2,090,000.00	\$0.00	\$300,000.00	\$1,790,000.00	\$77,600.00
--------------------	----------------	--------	--------------	----------------	-------------

Long Term Debt	Outstanding	+ New Debt	- Retirements	= Outstanding	Interest
Outside the Debt Limit	July 1, 2019	Issued		June 30, 2020	Paid in FY2020
Airport				0.00	
Gas/Electric Utility				0.00	
Hospital				0.00	
School Buildings				0.00	
Sewer	234,370.00		49,310.00	185,060.00	10,906.00
Solid Waste				0.00	
Water	528,280.30	318,000.00	131,710.00	714,570.30	0.00
Other Outside				0.00	

SUB - TOTAL Outside	\$762,650.30	\$318,000.00	\$181,020.00	\$899,630.30	\$10,906.00
•					

TOTAL Long Term Debt \$2,852,650.30 \$318,000.00 \$481,020.00 \$2,689,630.30 \$88,506.00

Please complete all sections of this report and return it to the Public Finance Section no later than September 30, 2018.

I certify to the best of my knowledge that this information is complete and accurate as of this date.

Treasurer: Brendan Carritte Date: 10/27/2020

I certify that long and short term debt as identified in this Statement of Indebtedness is in agreement with the general ledger controls in my department and are also reflected on the balance sheet.

Accounting Officer: Deborah A. Waters Date: 10/27/2020

Delivery By U.S. Mail	Phone/Fax	FedEx, UPS, Other Delivery
Public Finance Section	(617) 626-2399	Public Finance Section
Division of Local Services	(617) 626-4110	Division of Local Services
PO Box 9569	Fax (617) 626-3916	100 Cambridge St.
Boston MA 02114-9569		Boston MA 02114

Short Term Debt	Outstanding July 1, 2019	+ Issued	- Retired	= Outstanding June 30, 2020	Interest Paid in FY2020
RANs - Revenue Anticipation		800,000.00	800,000.00	0.00	15,150.00
BANs - Bond Anticipation:					
Buildings	1,866,000.00			1,866,000.00	36,000.00
School Buildings				0.00	0.00
Sewer	4,925,300.00		524,845.00	4,400,455.00	133,179.46
Water	105,100.00		12,000.00	93,100.00	2,890.25
Other BANs	1,273,134.00	608,000.00	352,400.00	1,528,734.00	35,011.19
SANs - State Grant Anticipation		97,325.00		97,325.00	
FANs - Federal Gr. Anticipation	1,613,000.00		825,000.00	788,000.00	19,984.32
Other Short Term Debt				0.00	
TOTAL Short Term Debt	\$9,782,534.00	\$705,325.00	\$1,714,245.00	\$8,773,614.00	\$227,065.22
GRAND TOTAL All Debt	\$12,635,184.30	\$1,023,325.00	\$2,195,265.00	\$11,463,244.30	\$315,571.22

Authorized and Unissued Debt					
Purpose	Date of Vote	Article Number	Amount Authorized	IssuedRetiredRescined	= Unissued 6/30/2020
MWRA Water Renovations	4/30/2016	20	9,900.00		9,900.00
					\$9,900.00

SUB - TOTAL from additional sheet(s)	\$9,900.00
TOTAL Authorized and Unissued Debt	\$9,900.00

Please Complete Additional Sections if Needed

BUREAU OF ACCOUNTS, STATEMENT OF INDEBTEDNESS <u>DETAIL</u>

Long Term Debt Inside the Debt Limit Report by Issuance	Outstanding July 1, 2019	+ New Debt Issued	- Retirements	= Outstanding June 30, 2020	Interest Paid in FY2020
School Construction	2,090,000.00		300,000.00	1,790,000.00	77,600.00
TOTAL	2,090,000.00	0.00	300,000.00	1,790,000.00	77,600.00
	•	•	•	Must equal	

page 1 subtotal

Long Term Debt					
Outside the Debt Limit Report by Issuance	Outstanding July 1, 2019	+ New Debt Issued	- Retirements	= Outstanding June 30, 2020	Interest Paid in FY2020
Sewer Project 23-80	130,000.00	0.00	32,500.00	97,500.00	5,687.50
Sewer Program II 8-81	38,500.00	0.00	7,400.00	31,100.00	1,925.00
Sewer Program III 8-81	65,870.00	0.00	9,410.00	56,460.00	3,293.50
MWRA Assit #1	0.20	0.00		0.20	
MWRA Assist #2	0.10	0.00		0.10	
MWRA Assist #10	206,480.00	0.00	25,810.00	180,670.00	
MWRA Assist #7	0.00	0.00		0.00	
MWRA Assist #8	26,800.00	0.00	13,400.00	13,400.00	
Water Meters 16/11	225,000.00	0.00	75,000.00	150,000.00	
MWRA Mains & Hydrants	70,000.00	0.00	17,500.00	52,500.00	
MWRA Mains Howe Walton		318,000.00		318,000.00	
				0.00	
				0.00	
				0.00	
				0.00	
TOTAL	762,650.30	318,000.00	181,020.00	899,630.30	10,906.00

Must equal page 1 subtotal

Short Term Debt Report by Issuance	Outstanding July 1, 2019	+ Issued	- Retired	= Outstanding June 30, 2020	Interest Paid in FY2020
Coast Guard Houses 10/13/09	1,866,000.00			1,866,000.00	36,000.00
Paving/Fire/Various	1,273,134.00	608,000.00	352,400.00	1,528,734.00	35,011.19
Sewer Emergency State &Lines	834,800.00		199,845.00	634,955.00	112,488.75
Storm Riley (FEMA)	1,613,000.00		825,000.00	788,000.00	19,984.32
Water	105,100.00		12,000.00	93,100.00	2,890.25
Sewer Lines	4,090,500.00		325,000.00	3,765,500.00	20,690.71
				0.00	
SANS Green Community		97,325.00		97,325.00	
				0.00	
				0.00	
				0.00	
				0.00	
				0.00	
				0.00	
				0.00	
				0.00	
TOTAL	9,782,534.00	705,325.00	1,714,245.00	8,773,614.00	227,065.22
				Must equal page 2 Total	

June 2020

APPROPRIATIONS FY 21 EXPENDITURE REPORT	FY19 Actual	FY20 Actual	FY21 Budget	FY21 Actual	FY21 Remaining	%
General Government	Expenditure	Expenditure	Adjusted	Expenditure	Balance	%
Moderator						
General Expenses	0.00	0.00	\$60.00	0.00	60.00	0.00%
Selectmen						
Salaries/Wages	2.00	0.00	\$3.00	0.00	3.00	0.00%
General Expenses	2,397.60	2,805.39 0.00	\$4,400.00 \$3,000.00	3,378.09 0.00	1,021.91 3,000.00	76.77% 0.00%
Town Warrant Report FY 20 Encumbrance Town Report	3,329.25	0.00	\$5,000.00	3,726.76	1,273.24	74.54%
Professional Services	136,424.58	122,603.35	\$133,000.00	29,618.82	103,381.18	22.27%
FY 18 Professional DEP	7,280.94	122,000.00	\$155,000.00	27,010.02	100,001.10	22.2770
FY 19 Encumbrance Legal		17,000.00				
Town Administrator						
Salaries/Wages	308,914.67	219,857.00	225,651.00	109,633.87	116,017.13	48.59%
Health Inspector	10,445.00	10,654.00	\$10,867.00	5,433.48	5,433.52	50.00%
Assistant Health Inspector Public Health Nurse	0.00 3,395.00	0.00 3.463.00	\$500.00 \$3,533.00	0.00 1.766.50	500.00 1,766.50	0.00% 50.00%
Health Assistant	0.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	30.00%
Town Physician	0.00	0.00	\$500.00	0.00	500.00	0.00%
ADA Coordinator	0.00	0.00	\$500.00	0.00	500.00	0.00%
General Expenses	33,509.94	9,397.71	\$39,150.00	4,789.48	34,360.52	12.23%
Capital Outlay-Copier	1,072.98	0.00	\$2,900.00	0.00	2,900.00	0.00%
FY 20 Encumbrance Expenses			\$4,000.00	4,000.00	0.00	100.00%
Finance Committee	14.116.75	6 265 00	620.150.00	10,000,00	10.061.00	50.000/
General Expenses Town Accountant	14,116.75	6,365.00	\$20,160.00	10,099.00	10,061.00	50.09%
Salary	165,274.00	169.248.00	\$192,005.00	85,551.01	106,453,99	44.56%
General Expenses	9,197.36	5,646.83	\$9,217.00	1,139.64	8,077.36	12.36%
FY 20 Encumbrance	.,	2,010.00	\$3,500.00	3,500.00	0.00	100.00%
FY 18 Encumbrance	3,500.00	0.00			0.00	
FY 19 Encumbrance		3,500.00			0.00	
Assessors						
Salaries/Wages	79,453.00	82,124.62	\$83,017.00	39,904.74	43,112.26	48.07%
Part Time Wages Prior Year Bill	11,009.13 0.00	8,060.00 0.00	\$14,616.00 \$0.00	4,310.00 0.00	10,306.00 0.00	29.49%
General Expenses	53,257.64	54,268.14	\$56,000.00	18,597.94	37,402.06	33.21%
FY 20 Encumbrance	33,237.01	3 1,200.1 1	\$2,550.00	2,550.00	0.00	100.00%
FY 19 Encumbrance		500.00				
Treasurer/Collector						
Salaries/Wages	151,823.39	124,301.57	\$125,832.00	61,710.61	64,121.39	49.04%
General Expenses	45,729.21	45,091.80	\$62,250.00	13,197.53	49,052.47	21.20%
FY 20 Encumbrance	1 224 25	1 205 15	\$4,300.00	4,300.00	0.00	100.00% 84.59%
Capital-Copier Town Counsel	1,234.35	1,395.15	\$1,400.00	1,184.22	215.78	84.59%
Services	35,000.00	55,000.00	\$55,000.00	41,171.50	13,828.50	74.86%
Town Hall	35,000.00	33,000.00	\$55,000.00	11,171.50	15,020.50	7 1.0070
Salaries/Wages	29,339.17	29,138.80	\$31,261.00	14,042.26	17,218.74	44.92%
General Expenses	41,412.00	47,224.27	47,500.00	19,221.18	28,278.82	40.47%
Capital		1,400.00	10,000.00	949.62	9,050.38	9.50%
FY 18 Encumbrance	13.35					
Information Technology	119,085.73	171,367.49	\$196,800.00	91.120.95	105,679.05	46.30%
General Expenses FY 20 Encumbrance	119,085.75	1/1,307.49	\$9,500.00	9,500.00	0.00	100.00%
FY 18 Encumbrance	455.00		\$7,500.00	7,500.00	0.00	100.0070
FY 19 Encumbrance	155.00	30,000.00				
Town Clerk						
Salaries/Wages	64,753.13	58,353.66	\$69,388.00	32,131.06	37,256.94	46.31%
General Expenses	4,983.28	8,517.43	\$13,005.00	1,308.24	11,696.76	10.06%
Capital	1,234.35	1,395.15	\$1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	0.00%
FY 20 Encumbrance		1 207 45	\$135.00	135.00	0.00	100.00%
FY 19 Encumbrance Election/Registration		1,307.45				
Salaries/Wages	6,686.50	4,877.67	\$4,991.00	3,984.72	1,006.28	79.84%
FY 20 Encumbrance Salaries	0,000.50	1,077.07	\$76.50	76.50	0.00	100.00%
General Expenses	6,240.17	7,482.72	\$11,724.00	3,338.99	8,385.01	28.48%
Prior Year Bill	852.06					
FY 19 Encumbrance		799.15				
Conservation Commission						
General Expenses	493.00	760.00	\$1,260.00	0.00	1,260.00	0.00%
Planning Board Purchase of Services	2 649 20	1 024 10	\$2.400.00	100.00	2 200 00	4.17%
FY 14 Encumbrance	2,648.30	1,924.18	\$2,400.00	100.00	2,300.00	4.1/%
General Expenses	0.00	0.00	\$250.00	0.00	250.00	0.00%
Zoning/Board of Appeals	0.00	0.00	\$250.00	0.00	250.00	3.0070
General Expenses	2,895.30	2,673.10	\$2,900.00	2,640.20	259.80	91.04%
FY 18 Encumbrance	370.50					
Total General Government	1,357,828.63	1,308,502.63	\$1,465,501.50	628,111.91	837,389.59	42.86%

FY 21 EXPENDITURE REPORT	FY19 Actual Expenditure	FY20 Actual Expenditure	FY21 Budget Adjusted	FY21 Actual Expenditure	FY21 Remaining Balance	%
Public Safety	Expenditure	Expenditure	Aujusteu	Expenditure	Багансе	76
Police Department						
Administrative Salaries/Wages	\$168,204.50	\$172,182.00	\$174,961.00	\$85,381.10	89,579.90	48.80%
Police Salaries/Wages	\$1,137,887.59	\$1,133,704.31	\$1,173,967.00	\$548,587.63	625,379.37	46.73%
General Expenses	147,303.03	147,381.47	\$148,580.00	65,148.53	83,431.47	43.85%
Capital Outlay Public Safety - Debt Service	65,500.00	39,900.00	\$60,750.00	50,573.20	10,176.80	83.25%
Total Police Department	1,518,895.12	1,493,167.78	\$1,558,258.00	749,690.46	808,567.54	48.11%
Fire Department						
Fire Salaries/Wages	950,938.81	854,925.06	\$933,829.00	432,847.97	500,981.03	46.35%
FY 19 Encumbrance Salaries	165 640 65	16,766.33	6170 600 00	72 510 42	07.001.57	43.09%
General Expenses FY 19 Encumbrance Expenses	165,648.65	137,221.51 2,559.35	\$170,600.00	73,518.43	97,081.57	43.09%
FY 20 Encumbrance Expenses		2,337.33	\$1,781.12	1,781.12	0.00	100.00%
Capital Outlay	17,961.95	12,729.29	\$30,000.00	4,473.26	25,526.74	14.91%
Total Fire Department	1,134,549.41	1,024,201.54	\$1,136,210.12	512,620.78	623,589.34	45.12%
Total Police & Fire _	2,653,444.53	2,517,369.32	\$2,694,468.12	1,262,311.24	1,432,156.88	46.85%
Inspectional Services	15.050.00	17, 150,00	617 000 00	0 < 01 00	0.127.01	40.750
Salary Building Inspection	16,950.00	17,459.00	\$17,809.00	8,681.99	9,127.01	48.75%
Salary	11,073.00	11,294.00	\$11,520.00	5,536.50	5,983.50	48.06%
Assistant	5,404.00	5,512.00	\$5,622.00	2,811.00	2,811.00	50.00%
Training	0.00	0.00	\$960.00	0.00	960.00	0.00%
General Expenses	6,473.09	6,109.98	\$7,000.00	5,404.11	1,595.89	77.20%
Plumbing/Gas Inspection	1.050.00	4444.00	0.1.0.1.00	2 4 2 2 0 0		#0.00m
Salary Assistant	4,079.00 2,105.00	4,161.00 2,148.00	\$4,244.00 \$2,191.00	2,122.00 1,095.50	2,122.00 1,095.50	50.00% 50.00%
Training	2,103.00	320.00	\$500.00	0.00	500.00	0.00%
General Expenses	659.00	748.00	\$950.00	142.60	807.40	15.01%
Wiring Inspection						
Salary	4,079.00	4,161.00	\$4,244.00	2,122.00	2,122.00	50.00%
Assistant	2,105.00	2,148.00	\$2,191.00	1,095.50	1,095.50	50.00%
Training	0.00	240.00	\$500.00	80.00	420.00	16.00%
General Expenses Civil Defense	1,669.00	1,503.45	\$950.00	567.60	382.40	59.75%
Salary	6,400.00	6,366.00	\$9,447.00	3,773.50	5,673.50	39,94%
General Expenses	3,239.41	3,117.97	\$3,850.00	3,770.25	79.75	97.93%
Animal Control						
Salaries/Wages	9,595.00	9,787.00	\$9,983.00	4,991.34	4,991.66	50.00%
Assistant Wages	0.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	
Purchase of Services Gas/Vehicle Maintenance	841.56 691.71	797.92 641.44	\$1,785.00 \$1,575.00	345.91 287.43	1,439.09 1,287.57	19.38% 18.25%
General Expenses	744.70	1,050.28	\$1,575.00 \$630.00	198.00	432.00	31.43%
Parking Clerk	744.70	1,050.20	3030.00	170.00	432.00	31.4370
General Expenses	11,469.10	12,843.67	\$13,500.00	2,603.62	10,896.38	19.29%
Prior Year Bill	6,309.00					
Harbormaster						
Salary	1,398.00	1,426.00	\$1,454.00	727.00	727.00	50.00%
Assistant General Expenses	1,869.00 3,918.27	1,869.00 5,082.00	\$1,869.00 \$7,280.00	929.48 1,659.07	939.52 5,620.93	49.73% 22.79%
FY 20 Encumbrance Expenses	3,710.2/	3,062.00	\$12.48	1,639.07	0.00	100.00%
Capital	4,340.00		912.10	12.10	0.00	100.0070
Wharfinger	,					
Salary	1,398.00	1,426.00	\$1,454.00	727.00	727.00	50.00%
Assistant	468.00	479.00	\$488.00	243.00	245.00	49.80%
General Expenses	1,738.15	1,375.71	\$1,752.00	223.90	1,528.10	12.78%
Capital Ocean Rescue		0.00	\$1,500.00	0.00	1,500.00	0.00%
Training Wages	0.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	
Professional Services	0.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	
General Expenses	0.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	
Total Other Public Safety.	109,255.99	102,066.42	\$115,260.48	50,150.78	65,109.70	43.51%
Total Public Safety	2,762,700.52	2,619,435.74	\$2,809,728.60	1,312,462.02	1,497,266.58	46.71%

June 2020

FY 21 EXPENDITURE REPORT	FY19 Actual Expenditure	FY20 Actual Expenditure	FY21 Budget Adjusted	FY21 Actual Expenditure	FY21 Remaining Balance	%
Education System						
School Department						
Tuition - SPED	325,241.77	328,838.72	\$446,574.00	117,258.42	329,315.58	26.26%
FY 20 Encumbrance SPED Tuition			\$24,512.00	24,512.00	0.00	100.00%
Tuition - Swampscott	1,397,250.00	1,449,647.00	\$1,507,633.00	0.00	1,507,633.00	0.00%
FY 20 Encumbrance Expenses			\$24,516.66	24,516.66	0.00	
Johnson School Budget	\$1,717,401.99	\$1,672,637.24	\$1,769,608.00	\$722,891.95	1,046,716.05	40.85%
School Appropriation	3,439,893.76	3,451,122.96	3,772,843.66	889,179.03	2,883,664.63	23.57%
Transportation/SPED	18,325.00	18,325.00	\$64,579.00	4,905.64	59,673.36	7.60%
Transportation/Regular	152,280.00	152,280.00	\$152,280.00	40,404.96	111,875.04	26.53%
Total Transportation	170,605.00	170,605.00	\$216,859.00	45,310.60	171,548.40	20.89%
School - Debt Service Assessments:	420,404.39	377,682.50	\$365,600.00	335,800.00	29,800.00	91.85%
Essex Agriculture Tech	0.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	
Essex NS Agriculture Tech	160,572.00	152,507.00	\$188,428.00	141,321.00	47,107.00	75.00%
Total Education System	4 191 475 15	4 151 917 46	4 543 730 66	1 411 610 63	3 132 120 03	31.07%

June 2020

FY 21 EXPENDITURE REPORT	FY19 Actual Expenditure	FY20 Actual Expenditure	FY21 Budget Adjusted	FY21 Actual Expenditure	FY21 Remaining Balance	%
Public Works Department	•	•	•	•		
Public Works Operations						
Administration						
Salaries/Wages	537.05	6,700.39	\$7,026.00	3,445.74	3,580.26	49.04%
General Expenses	773.65	2,300.00	\$22,850.00	17,381.13	5,468.87	76.07%
Capital Outlay	0.00	0.00	\$12,500.00	2,164.77	10,335.23	
Subtotal DPW Administration	\$1,310.70	\$9,000.39	\$42,376.00	\$22,991.64	\$19,384.36	54.26%
Highways/Streets/Parks/Beaches						
Salaries/Wages	96,730.92	107,652.68	\$112,781.75	68,499.76	44,281.99	60.74%
-	0.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	
General Expenses	137,503.55	147,449.95	\$163,695.00	70,871.15	92,823.85	43.29%
Capital Outlay	6,000.00	0.00	\$24,000.00	9,000.00	15,000.00	
Subtotal Highways/Streets/B/P	240,234.47	255,102.63	\$300,476.75	148,370.91	152,105.84	49.38%
Snow & Ice						
Snow & Ice	101,995.82	57,125.87	\$30,000.00	46,434.68	(16,434.68)	154.78%
Beaches & Parks						
Salaries/Wages	45,619.16	50,871.22	\$57,137.25	44,140.03	12,997.22	77.25%
General Expenses	19,718.22	23,945.91	\$18,700.00	7,413.29	11,286.71	39.64%
FY 18 Encumbrance	951.41					
FY 19 Encumbrance		580.00				
Capital Outlay	0.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	
Subtotal Beaches & Parks	66,288.79	75,397.13	\$75,837.25	51,553.32	\$24,283.93	67.98%
Cemetery						
Salaries/Wages	28,142.88	33,458.70	\$34,500.00	27,922.25	6,577.75	80.93%
General Expenses	9,991.31	8,253.87	\$10,050.00	5,114.32	4,935.68	50.89%
FY 18 Encumbrance	1,198.93	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	
Capital Outlay	0.00	0.00	\$1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00	
Subtotal Cemetery	39,333.12	41,712.57	\$45,550.00	33,036.57	12,513.43	72.53%
Overhead Operations						
General Expenses	13,083.35	10,117.19	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	
Capital Outlay	2,500.00	1,338.36	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	
Public Works - Debt Service	2,324.03	10,060.44	\$67,690.00	8,164.74	59,525.26	
FY20 - Debt Service Encumbered		0.00	\$26,239.50	0.00	26,239.50	
Subtotal DPW Overhead	17,907.38	21,515.99	\$93,929.50	8,164.74	85,764.76	
Total Public Works Department	467,070.28	459,854.58	588,169.50	310,551.86	277,617.64	52.80%

June 2020

FY 21 EXPENDITURE REPORT	FY19 Actual Expenditure	FY20 Actual Expenditure	FY21 Budget Adjusted	FY21 Actual Expenditure	FY21 Remaining Balance	%
Culture/Recreation						
Council on Aging						
Salaries/Wages	37,877,55	36,617,44	\$42,155,00	15.040.62	27.114.38	35.68%
General Expenses	19.078.07	16.062.08	\$15,950.00	2,491.53	13,458,47	15.62%
Capital Outlay	17,070.07	10,002.00	Ψ15,750.00	2,171.55	15,150.17	15.0270
Veteran's Agent						
Salaries/Wages	6,444.00	8,000,00	\$8,240.00	4.121.22	4.118.78	50.01%
General Expenses	26.152.60	21,300.76	\$38,575,00	11,595,52	26,979.48	30.06%
FY 20 Encumbrance Expenses		,	\$25.60	25.60	0.00	100.00%
Library						
Salaries/Wages/Gen. Expense	218,683.00	212,771.54	\$228,127.00	93,975,98	134.151.02	41.19%
Capital Outlay	0.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	
Recreation-General	0.00	0.00	90.00	0.00	0.00	
Salaries/Wages						
General Expenses	3.090.00	3,090.00	\$3,090,00	0.00	3,090.00	0.00%
Recreation-Sailing	-,	-,	***************************************		-,	
General Expenses	3,605.00	3,605,00	\$5,000.00	3,605,00	1,395.00	72.10%
Recreation-Tennis	3,003.00	5,005.00	ψ5,000.00	3,003.00	1,070.00	72.1070
General Expenses	2,880.00	2,880.00	\$2,880.00	0.00	2,880.00	0.00%
Memorial Day Committee	_,	_,			_,	
General Expenses	7.090.61	2,854,94	\$7,500,00	0.00	7,500.00	0.00%
Fourth of July Committee	.,	_,	41,44		.,	
General Expenses	1.730.74	330.00	\$2,300.00	0.00	2,300.00	0.00%
FY 18 Encumbrance	958.43		,		_,	
Beautification Committee						
General Expenses	1,982.86	1,327,13	\$2,150.00	352.04	1,797.96	16.37%
FY 18 Encumbrance	78.99	-,			-,	
Personnel Committee						
General Expenses	0.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00%
Military Houses						
General Expenses	47.462.13	90,975,95	\$83,980,00	28,978.71	55,001.29	34.51%
Total Culture/Recreation	377,113.98	399,814.84	\$439,972.60	160,186.22	279,786.38	36.41%
	,	,	,, . .			
General Debt Service						
Actual Debt Service	124,570.02	96,002.57	\$391,367.00	58,232.81	333,134.19	14.88%
Encumbered Debt - FY20			\$6,316.00	6,316.00	0.00	100.00%
Total Debt Service	124,570.02	96,002.57	\$397,683.00	64,548.81	333,134.19	16.23%
Total Operation Cost	9,280,758.58	9,035,527.82	\$10,244,785.86	3,887,471.45	6,357,314.41	37.95%

June 2020

	FY19 Actual Expenditure	FY20 Actual	FY21 Budget	FY21 Actual	FY21 Remaining Balance	%
Intergovernmental	Expenditure	Expenditure	Adjusted	Expenditure	Balance	%
Cherry Sheet						
State Assessments	92.341.00	101,596.00	\$101,583,00	50,858.00	50,725,00	50.07%
Charter School Assessments	27,904.00	105,413.00	\$114,503.00	58,684.00	55,819.00	51.25%
School Choice Assessment	8,685.00	10.267.00	\$10,436,00	5,204.00	5,232,00	49.87%
Total Intergovernmental	128,930.00	217,276.00	\$226,522.00	114,746.00	111,776.00	50.66%
Other Expenses						
Unemployment Compensation	0.00	0.00	\$25,000.00	0.00	25,000.00	
FY 16 Encumbrance Unemploy	0.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00%
Life Insurance	1,292.15	1,311.70	\$2,000.00	657.90	1,342.10	32.90%
Health Insurance	825,216.65	766,114.49	\$975,000.00	405,270.14	569,729.86	41.57%
Medicare Taxes	80,270.99	78,169.44	\$88,000.00	44,483.30	43,516.70	50.55%
Essex County Retirement	834,826.00	876,067.00	\$965,000.00	886,992.00	78,008.00	91.92%
Pension/Annuity	0.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00%
Retirement Account	0.00	5,373.51	\$50,000.00	0.00	50,000.00	0.00%
Insurance Committee Expenses	242,195.00	215,752.00	\$283,472.00	231,373.00	52,099.00	81.62%
FY20 - Insurance Committee Encumbered			\$7,988.00	7,988.00	0.00	100.00%
Total Miscellaneous	1,983,800.79	1,942,788.14	2,396,460.00	1,576,764.34	819,695.66	65.80%
Total Before RF & Articles	11,393,489.37	11,195,591.96	\$12,867,767.86	5,578,981.79	7,288,786.07	43.36%
Reserve Funds						
			\$343,913.00	0.00	343,913.00	0.00%
Base Appropriation *	0.00	0.00				
Base Appropriation * Total Reserve Fund	0.00 0.00	0.00	343,913.00 343,913.00	0.00	343,913.00	0.00%
Total Reserve Fund						0.00%
Total Reserve Fund Total General Funds Interfund Transfers-Out	0.00	0.00 11,195,591.96	343,913.00 \$13,211,680.86	5,578,981.79	343,913.00 7,632,699.07	0.00%
Total Reserve Fund Total General Funds Interfund Transfers-Out Transfer to Stabilization Fund	0.00 11,393,489.37 \$0.00	0.00 11,195,591.96 \$100,000.00	\$13,211,680.86 \$100,000.00	5,578,981.79 \$100,000.00	343,913.00 7,632,699.07	0.00%
Total Reserve Fund Total General Funds Interfund Transfers-Out	0.00	0.00 11,195,591.96	343,913.00 \$13,211,680.86	5,578,981.79	343,913.00 7,632,699.07	0.00%
Total Reserve Fund Total General Funds Interfund Transfers-Out Transfer to Stabilization Fund Transfer to Fire Dispatch Capital Transfer to W/S Enterprise Fund Debt Shift	0.00 11,393,489.37 \$0.00 2,500.00 862,033.00	0.00 11,195,591.96 \$100,000.00	\$13,211,680.86 \$100,000.00 \$2,500.00 \$811,264.00	\$100,000.00 2,500.00 405,632.50	343,913.00 7,632,699.07 0.00 0.00 405,631.50	0.00% 42.23% 100.00%
Total Reserve Fund Total General Funds Interfund Transfers-Out Transfer to Stabilization Fund Transfer to Fire Dispatch Capital Transfer to W/S Enterprise Fund Debt Shift Transfer to W/S Enter Fd Vehicle	0.00 11,393,489.37 \$0.00 2,500.00 862,033.00 0.00	\$100,000.00 0.00 830,318.00 0.00	\$13,211,680.86 \$100,000.00 \$2,500.00 \$811,264.00 \$0.00	\$100,000.00 \$100,000.00 \$2,500.00 \$405,632.50 0.00	343,913.00 7,632,699.07 0.00 0.00 405,631.50 0.00	0.00% 42.23% 100.00%
Total Reserve Fund Total General Funds Interfund Transfers-Out Transfer to Stabilization Fund Transfer to Fire Dispatch Capital Transfer to W/S Enterprise Fund Debt Shift Transfer to W/S Enter Fd Vehicle	0.00 11,393,489.37 \$0.00 2,500.00 862,033.00	0.00 11,195,591.96 \$100,000.00 0.00 830,318.00	\$13,211,680.86 \$100,000.00 \$2,500.00 \$811,264.00	\$100,000.00 2,500.00 405,632.50	343,913.00 7,632,699.07 0.00 0.00 405,631.50	0.00% 42.23% 100.00%
Total Reserve Fund Total General Funds Interfund Transfers-Out Transfer to Stabilization Fund Transfer to Wispatch Capital Transfer to W/S Enterprise Fund Debt Shift Transfer to W/S Enter Fd Vehicle Debt Paydown-Fire Temp Structure	0.00 11,393,489.37 \$0.00 2,500.00 862,033.00 0.00	\$100,000.00 0.00 830,318.00 0.00	343,913.00 \$13,211,680.86 \$100,000.00 \$2,500.00 \$811,264.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00	\$100,000.00 2,500.00 405,632.50 0.00 0.00	343,913.00 7,632,699.07 0.00 0.00 405,631.50 0.00 0.00	0.00% 42.23% 100.00% 50.00%
Total General Funds Interfund Transfers-Out Transfer to Stabilization Fund Transfer to Eire Dispatch Capital Transfer to W/S Enterprise Fund Debt Shift Transfer to W/S Enter Fil Vehicle Debt Paydown-Fire Temp Structure Transfer to Waff Insurance Special Revenue Fu	0.00 11,393,489.37 \$0.00 2,500.00 862,033.00 0.00 0.00	\$100,000.00 \$100,000.00 0.00 830,318.00 0.00 25,000.00	\$13,211,680.86 \$13,211,680.86 \$100,000.00 \$2,500.00 \$811,264.00 \$0.00 \$0.00	\$100,000.00 \$100,000.00 \$2,500.00 \$405,632.50 \$0.00 \$0.00	343,913.00 7,632,699.07 0.00 0.00 405,631.50 0.00 0.00	0.00% 42.23% 100.00% 50.00%
Total Reserve Fund Total General Funds Interfund Transfers-Out Transfer to Stabilization Fund Transfer to Tree Dispatch Capital Transfer to two Lispatal Transfer to W/S Enterprise Fund Debt Shift Transfer to W/S Enter Fd Vehicle Debt Paydown-Fire Temp Structure Transfer to Wharf Insurance Special Revenue Fu OPEB Stabilization Fund Transfer to FBMA	0.00 11,393,489.37 \$0.00 2,500.00 862,033.00 0.00 15,000.00 0.00	0.00 11,195,591.96 \$100,000.00 0.00 830,318.00 0.00 25,000.00 25,000.00	\$13,211,680.86 \$13,211,680.86 \$100,000.00 \$2,500.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$25,000.00 \$0.00	\$100,000.00 \$100,000.00 2,500.00 405,632.50 0.00 0.00 25,000.00 0.00	343,913.00 7,632,699.07 0.00 0.00 405,631.50 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00% 42.23% 100.00% 50.00%
Total Reserve Fund Total General Funds Interfund Transfers-Out Transfer to Stabilization Fund Transfer to Tree Dispatch Capital Transfer to WS Enterprise Fund Debt Shift Transfer to WS Enter Fd Vehicle Debt Paydown-Fire Temp Structure Transfer to Wharf Insurance Special Revenue Fu DPEB Stabilization Fund Transfer to FEMA	0.00 11,393,489.37 \$0.00 2,500.00 862,033.00 0.00 0.00 15,000.00	\$100,000.00 \$100,000.00 0.00 830,318.00 0.00 25,000.00 25,000.00 25,000.00	\$13,211,680.86 \$100,000.00 \$2,500.00 \$811,264.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$5.00 \$5.000	\$,578,981.79 \$100,000.00 2,500.00 405,632.50 0,00 0,00 25,000.00	343,913.00 7,632,699.07 0.00 0.00 405,631.50 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00% 42.23% 100.00% 50.00%
Total Reserve Fund Total General Funds Interfund Transfers-Out Innasfer to Stabilization Fund Iransfer to Stabilization Fund Iransfer to Wis Enterprise Fund Debt Shift Iransfer to Wis Enter Fid Vehicle Debt Paydown-Fire Temp Structure Iransfer to Marf Insurance Special Revenue Fu DPEB Stabilization Fund Iransfer to FEMA Debt Paydown-Police HVAC	\$0.00 11,393,489.37 \$0.00 2.500.00 862,033.00 0.00 15,000.00 0.00 21,000.00	0.00 11,195,591.96 \$100,000.00 0.00 830,318.00 0.00 25,000.00 25,000.00 425,000.00	\$13,211,680.86 \$13,211,680.86 \$100,000.00 \$2,500.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$25,000.00 \$0.00	\$100,000.00 \$100,000.00 2,500.00 405,632.50 0.00 0.00 25,000.00 0.00	343,913.00 7,632,699.07 0.00 0.00 405,631.50 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00% 42.23% 100.00% 50.00%
Total Reserve Fund Total General Funds Interfund Transfers-Out Transfer to Stabilization Fund Transfer to Wis Dispatch Capital Transfer to W/S Enterprise Fund Debt Shift Transfer to W/S Enter Fd Vehicle Debt Paydown-Fire Temp Structure Transfer to Wharf Insurance Special Revenue Fu DPEB Stabilization Fund Transfer to FEMA Debt Paydown-Police HVAC Debt Paydown-Drainage	\$0.00 11,393,489.37 \$0.00 2,500.00 862,033.00 0.00 15,000.00 0.00 21,000.00	\$100,000.00 \$100,000.00 \$30,318.00 \$25,000.00 \$25,000.00 \$25,000.00 \$425,000.00 \$10,500.00 \$16,834.00 \$0.00	\$13,211,680.86 \$13,211,680.86 \$100,000.00 \$2,500.00 \$811,264.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00	\$,578,981.79 \$100,000.00 2,500.00 405,632.50 0.00 0.00 25,000.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	343,913.00 7,632,699.07 0.00 0.00 405,631.50 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.009 42.23% 100.009 50.009
Total General Funds Interfund Transfers-Out Transfer to Stabilization Fund Transfer to Fire Dispatch Capital Transfer to Wis Enter Fire Vehicle Debt Paydown-Fire Temp Structure Transfer to Was Enter Fire Vehicle Debt Paydown-Fire Temp Structure Transfer to Was Enter Fire Vehicle Debt Stabilization Fund Debt Paydown-Deite HVAC Debt Paydown-Drainage Debt Paydown-Gas Pumps	\$0.00 11,393,489.37 \$0.00 2.500.00 862,033.00 0.00 15,000.00 0.00 21,000.00	\$100,000.00 \$11,195,591.96 \$100,000.00 0.00 830,318.00 0.00 25,000.00 25,000.00 425,000.00 10,500.00 16,534.00	\$13,211,680.86 \$13,211,680.86 \$100,000.00 \$2,500.00 \$811,264.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00	\$,578,981.79 \$100,000.00 2,500.00 405,632.50 0.00 0.00 25,000.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	343,913.00 7,632,699.07 0.00 0.00 405,631.50 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00% 42.23% 100.00% 50.00%
Total General Funds Interfund Transfers-Out Transfer to Stabilization Fund Transfer to Eire Dispatch Capital Transfer to W/S Enterprise Fund Debt Shift Transfer to W/S Enterprise Fund Debt Shift Transfer to W/S Enter Fid Vehicle Debt Paydown-Fire Temp Structure Transfer to W/S Enter Fid Vehicle Debt Paydown-Fire Temp Structure Transfer to Marif Insurance Special Revenue Fu DPEB Stabilization Fund Debt Paydown-Police HVAC Debt Paydown-Police HVAC Debt Paydown-Gas Pumps Debt Paydown-Paving Debt Paydown-Dump Trucks	\$0.00 11,393,489.37 \$0.00 2,500.00 862,033.00 0.00 15,000.00 0.00 21,000.00	\$100,000.00 \$100,000.00 \$30,318.00 \$25,000.00 \$25,000.00 \$25,000.00 \$425,000.00 \$10,500.00 \$16,834.00 \$0.00	\$13,211,680.86 \$13,211,680.86 \$100,000.00 \$2,500.00 \$811,264.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00	\$,578,981.79 \$100,000.00 2,500.00 405,632.50 0.00 0.00 25,000.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	343,913.00 7,632,699.07 0.00 0.00 405,631.50 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00% 42.23% 100.00% 50.00%
Total General Funds Interfund Transfers-Out Transfer to Stabilization Fund Transfer to Eire Dispatch Capital Transfer to W/S Enterprise Fund Debt Shift Transfer to W/S Enterprise Fund Debt Shift Transfer to W/S Enter Fid Vehicle Debt Paydown-Fire Temp Structure Transfer to Mraff Insuranca Special Revenue Fu OPEB Stabilization Fund Debt Paydown-Police HVAC Debt Paydown-Police HVAC Debt Paydown-Police Mraff Debt Paydown-Faving Debt Paydown-Pawing Debt Paydown-Dump Trucks	0.00 11,393,489.37 \$0.00 2,500.00 862,033.00 0.00 15,000.00 21,000.00 21,000.00 53,000.00	\$100,000.00 \$100,000.00 \$0.00 \$30,318.00 0.00 25,000.00 25,000.00 425,000.00 10,500.00 16,834.00 0.00 110,000.00	\$13,211,680.86 \$100,000.00 \$2,500.00 \$811,264.00 \$0.00	\$,578,981.79 \$100,000.00 2,500.00 405,632.50 0,00 0,00 25,000.00 0,00 0,00 0,00 0,00 0,00 0,00 0	343,913.00 7,632,699.07 0.00 0.00 405,631.50 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00% 42.23% 100.00% 50.00%
Total Reserve Fund Total General Funds Interfund Transfers-Out Transfer to Stabilization Fund Transfer to Stabilization Fund Transfer to Wis Enter privse Fund Debt Shift Transfer to Wis Enter Pid Vehicle Debt Paydown-Fire Temp Structure Transfer to Harmaf Insurance Special Revenue Fu DPEB Stabilization Fund Transfer to FEMA Debt Paydown-Police HVAC Debt Paydown-Oas Pumps Debt Paydown-Drainage Debt Paydown-Drainage Debt Paydown-Paving Debt Paydown-Fire Vehicle Match	0.00 11,393,489,37 \$0.00 2,500.00 0.00 0.00 15,000.00 21,000.00 53,000.00 31,000.00	0.00 \$100,000.00 0.00 830,318.00 0.00 25,000.00 25,000.00 10,500.00 10,500.00 10,500.00 110,000.00 49,500.00	\$13,211,680.86 \$100,000.00 \$2,500.00 \$11,264.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$25,000.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00	5,578,981.79 \$100,000.00 2,500.00 405,632.50 0.00 0.00 25,000.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0	343,913.00 7,632,699.07 0.00 0.00 405,631.50 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00% 42.23% 100.00% 50.00%
Total General Funds Interfund Transfers-Out Transfer to Stabilization Fund Transfer to Stabilization Fund Transfer to Fire Dispatch Capital Transfer to W.S Enterprise Fund Debt Shift Transfer to W.S Enter Fid Vehicle Debt Paydown-Fire Tenny Structure Transfer to W.Fart Insurance Special Revenue Fu DPEB Stabilization Fund Debt Paydown-Police HVAC Debt Paydown-Police HVAC Debt Paydown-Dariange Debt Paydown-Bung Debt Paydown-Durp Trucks Debt Paydown-Durp Trucks Debt Paydown-Fire Vehicle Match Debt Paydown-Utility Tractor	\$0.00 11,393,489.37 \$0.00 2,590.00 862,033.00 0,00 15,000.00 21,000.00 21,000.00 33,000.00 31,000.00 0,00	\$100,000.00 \$11,195,591.96 \$100,000.00 \$30,318.00 0.00 25,000.00 25,000.00 425,000.00 10,500.00 16,834.00 0.00 110,000.00 49,500.00	\$13,211,680.86 \$100,000.00 \$2,500.00 \$811,264.00 \$0.00	\$.578,981.79 \$100,000.00 2,500.00 405,632.50 0,00 0,00 25,000.00 0,00 0,00 0,00 0,00 0,00 0,00 0	343,913.00 7,632,699.07 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.0	0.00% 42.23% 100.00% 50.00%
Total Reserve Fund Total General Funds Interfund Transfers-Out Transfer to Stabilization Fund Transfer to Wis Enterprise Fund Debt Shift Transfer to Wis Enter Fid Vehicle Debt Paydown-Fire Temp Structure Transfer to Whise Enter Fid Vehicle Debt Paydown-Fire Temp Structure Transfer to Whaff Insurance Special Revenue Fu DPEB Stabilization Fund Transfer to FEMA Debt Paydown-Police HVAC Debt Paydown-Police HVAC Debt Paydown-Paving Debt Paydown-Paving Debt Paydown-Fire Vehicle Match Debt Paydown-Fire Vehicle Match Debt Paydown-Fire Vehicle Match Debt Paydown-School Computers	0.00 11,393,489.37 \$0.00 2,500.00 862,033.00 0.00 15,000.00 21,000.00 21,000.00 31,000.00 0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00	\$100,000.00 \$100,000.00 0.00 830,318.00 0.00 25,000.00 25,000.00 425,000.00 10,500.00 10,500.00 110,000.00 49,500.00 16,000.00 \$0,	\$13,211,680.86 \$13,211,680.86 \$100,000.00 \$2,500.00 \$811,264.00 \$0.00	\$,578,981.79 \$100,000.00 2,500.00 405,632.50 0.00 0.00 25,000.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0	343,913.00 7,632,699.07 0.00 0.00 405,631.50 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00% 42.23% 100.00% 50.00%
Total Reserve Fund Total General Funds interfund Transfers-Out fransfer to Stabilization Fund fransfer to Trie Dispatch Capital fransfer to Wis Enter Parkelice Debt Paydown-Fire Temp Structure fransfer to Wharf Insurance Special Revenue Fu PDEB Stabilization Fund fransfer to FEMA Debt Paydown-Police HVAC Debt Paydown-Parion Debt Paydown-Parion Debt Paydown-Parion Debt Paydown-Fire Vehicle Match Debt Paydown-Fire Vehicle Match Debt Paydown-Fire Vehicle Match Debt Paydown-School Computers Debt Paydown-School Computers Debt Paydown-SB Dunes	\$0.00 11,393,489.37 \$0.00 2,500.00 862,033.00 0.00 15,000.00 21,000.00 31,000.00 31,000.00 \$0.00 \$0.00	\$100,000.00 \$100,000.00 \$0.00 \$30,318.00 \$25,000.00 \$25,000.00 \$25,000.00 \$425,000.00 \$10,500.00 \$10,500.00 \$110,000.00 \$49,500.00 \$50.00	\$13,211,680.86 \$100,000.00 \$2,500.00 \$811,264.00 \$0.00	\$,578,981.79 \$100,000.00 2,500.00 405,632.50 0.00 0.00 25,000.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0	343,913.00 7,632,699.07 0.00 0.00 405,631.50 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00% 42.23% 100.00% 50.00%
Total General Funds Interfund Transfers-Out Transfer to Stabilization Fund Transfer to Stabilization Fund Transfer to Wis Enter Fid Vehicle Debt Paydown-Fire Temp Structure Transfer to Wis Enter Fid Vehicle Debt Paydown-Fire Temp Structure Transfer to Marf Insurance Special Revenue Fu OPED Stabilization Fund Debt Paydown-Deinage Debt Paydown-Deinage Debt Paydown-Mas Pumps Debt Paydown-Ass Pumps Debt Paydown-Fire Vehicle Match Debt Paydown-Littly Tractor Debt Paydown-School Computers Debt Paydown-School Computers Debt Paydown-SB Dumes Debt Paydown-Fire Deipstach	0.00 11,393,489.37 \$0.00 2,500.00 862,033.00 0.00 15,000.00 21,000.00 21,000.00 31,000.00 31,000.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00	\$100,000.00 \$11,195,591.96 \$100,000.00 \$0.00 \$30,318.00 \$0.00 \$25,000.00 \$25,000.00 \$25,000.00 \$425,000.00 \$10,500.00 \$16,834.00 \$0.00 \$10,000.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00	\$13,211,680.86 \$100,000.00 \$2,500.00 \$811,264.00 \$0.00	\$,578,981.79 \$100,000.00 2,500.00 405,632.50 0,00 0,00 0,00 0,00 0,00 0,00 0,00 0	343,913.00 7,632,699.07 0.00 0.00 405,631.50 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00% 42.23% 100.00% 50.00%
Total Reserve Fund Total General Funds interfund Transfers-Out Fransfer to Stabilization Fund Fransfer to Stabilization Fund Fransfer to Wis Enter Fly Chicle Debt Paydown-Fire Temp Structure Fransfer to Wharf Insurance Special Revenue Fu PPEB Stabilization Fund Fransfer to FEMA Debt Paydown-Police HVAC Debt Paydown-Onice HVAC Debt Paydown-Drainage Debt Paydown-Drainage Debt Paydown-Fire Vehicle Match Debt Paydown-Fire Vehicle Match Debt Paydown-School Computers Debt Paydown-School Computers Debt Paydown-School Computers Debt Paydown-Fire Debtspatch Debt Paydown-Fire Debtspatch Debt Paydown-Fire Dispatch Debt Paydown-J Steps Revetment	0.00 11,393,489,37 \$0.00 2,500.00 862,033.00 0.00 15,000.00 21,000.00 21,000.00 31,000.00 31,000.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$1,000.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$1,000.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00	\$100,000.00 \$100,000.00 \$0.00 \$30,318.00 \$25,000.00 \$25,000.00 \$25,000.00 \$10,500.00 \$10,500.00 \$110,000.00 \$10,000.00 \$10,000.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00	\$13,211,680.86 \$100,000.00 \$2,500.00 \$811,264.00 \$0.00	5,578,981.79 \$100,000.00 2,500.00 405,632.50 0,00 0,00 25,000.00 0,00 0,00 0,00 0,00 0,00 0,00 0	343,913.00 7,632,699.07 0.00 0.00 405,631.50 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00% 42.23% 100.00% 50.00%
Total General Funds Interfund Transfers-Out Transfer to Stabilization Fund Transfer to Stabilization Fund Transfer to W/S Enterprise Fund Debt Shift Transfer to W/S Enterprise Fund Debt Shift Transfer to W/S Enterprise Fund Debt Shift Transfer to W/S Enter Fid Vehicle Debt Paydown-Fire Temp Structure Transfer to W/S Enter Fid Vehicle Debt Paydown-Fire Temp Structure Transfer to Field Transfer to Field Debt Paydown-Fire M/S Debt Paydown-Police HVAC Debt Paydown-Paving Debt Paydown-Fire Vehicle Match Debt Paydown-Fire Vehicle Match Debt Paydown-School Computers Debt Paydown-School Computers Debt Paydown-Fire Dispatch Debt Paydown-Fire Dispatch Debt Paydown-Fire Dispatch Debt Paydown-Fire Dispatch Debt Paydown-Fire Debt Paydown-School Sceurity Door	0.00 11,393,489,37 \$0.00 2,590,00 862,033,00 0,00 15,000,00 21,000,00 21,000,00 31,000,00 31,000,00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$1,000,00 \$0.00 \$1,000,00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$1,000,00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$1,000,00 \$1,000,00 \$1,000,00 \$1,000,00 \$1,000,00 \$1,000,00 \$1,000,00 \$1,000,00 \$1,000,00 \$1,000,00 \$1,000,00 \$1,000,00 \$1,000,00	\$100,000.00 \$11,195,591.96 \$100,000.00 \$0.00 \$30,318.00 \$25,000.00 \$25,000.00 \$25,000.00 \$425,000.00 \$10,500.00 \$10,500.00 \$10,000.00 \$10,000.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.000 \$0.000 \$0.000 \$0.000 \$31,000.00	\$13,211,680.86 \$13,211,680.86 \$100,000.00 \$2,500.00 \$811,264.00 \$0.00	\$.578,981.79 \$100,000.00 2,500.00 405,632.50 0,00 0,00 0,00 0,00 0,00 0,00 0,00 0	343,913.00 7,632,699.07 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.0	0.00% 42.23% 100.00% 50.00% 100.00%
Total Reserve Fund Total General Funds Interfund Transfers-Out Transfer to Stabilization Fund Transfer to Stabilization Fund Transfer to Wis Enter prise Fund Debt Shift Transfer to Wis Enter Fid Vehicle Jebt Paydown-Fire Temp Structure Transfer to History Debt Paydown-Police HVAC Jebt Paydown-Police HVAC Jebt Paydown-Police HVAC Jebt Paydown-Police HVAC Jebt Paydown-Paving Debt Paydown-Pund Sapumps Jebt Paydown-Pund Funds Jebt Paydown-Fire Vehicle Match Jebt Paydown-Fire Vehicle Match Jebt Paydown-Fire Vehicle Match Jebt Paydown-Fire Dispatch Jebt Paydown-Fire Dispatch Jebt Paydown-Fire Dispatch Jebt Paydown-Fire Dispatch Jebt Paydown-Police Vehicle Jebt Paydown-Police Vehicle Jebt Paydown-Police Vehicle	0.00 11,393,489,37 \$0.00 2,590,00 862,033,00 0.00 15,000,00 15,000,00 21,000,00 31,000,00 \$1,000,00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$16,000,00 \$16,000,00 \$32,000,00 \$53,000,00 \$53,000,00 \$53,000,00 \$53,000,00 \$50,00 \$	0.00 11,195,591.96 \$100,000.00 0.00 830,318.00 0.00 25,000.00 25,000.00 10,500.00 10,500.00 110,000.00 145,000.00 16,000.00 50,000 \$0,000 \$0,000 \$0,000 \$0,000 \$31,000.00 \$31,000.00 \$31,000.00	\$13,211,680.86 \$100,000.00 \$2,500.00 \$11,264.00 \$0.00	5,578,981.79 \$100,000.00 2,500.00 405,632.50 0.00 0.00 25,000.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0	343,913.00 7,632,699.07 0.00 0.00 405,631.50 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00% 42.23% 100.00% 50.00% 100.00%
Total General Funds Interfund Transfers-Out Iransfer to Stabilization Fund Iransfer to Stabilization Fund Iransfer to Stabilization Fund Iransfer to W.S Enterprise Fund Debt Shift Iransfer to W.S Enterprise Fund Debt Shift Iransfer to W.S Enterprise Fund Debt Shift Iransfer to W.S Enter Fd Vehicle Debt Paydown-Fire Temp Structure Iransfer to Fernal Fund Debt Paydown-Police HVAC Debt Paydown-Police HVAC Debt Paydown-Police HVAC Debt Paydown-Paving Debt Paydown-Paving Debt Paydown-Fire Vehicle Match Debt Paydown-Fire Vehicle Match Debt Paydown-Shool Computes Debt Paydown-Shool Computes Debt Paydown-Fire Dispatch Debt Paydown-Shool Steernity Door Debt Paydown-Shool Steernity Door Debt Paydown-Shool Steernity Door Debt Paydown-Police Vehicle Debt Paydown-Ambulance	0.00 11,393,489,37 \$0.00 2,500.00 862,033.00 0.00 15,000.00 21,000.00 21,000.00 31,000.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$16,000.00 \$0.00 \$16,000.00 \$16,000.00 \$16,000.00 \$16,000.00 \$16,000.00 \$16,000.00 \$16,000.00 \$16,000.00 \$16,000.00	\$100,000.00 \$11,195,591.96 \$100,000.00 \$0.00 \$30,318.00 \$25,000.00 \$25,000.00 \$25,000.00 \$425,000.00 \$10,500.00 \$16,834.00 \$110,000.00 \$0.00 \$110,000.00 \$0.00	\$13,211,680.86 \$100,000.00 \$2,500.00 \$811,264.00 \$0.00	\$.578,981.79 \$100,000.00 2,500.00 405,632.50 0,00 0,00 25,000.00 0,00 0,00 0,00 10,000.00 0,00 \$0,00	343,913.00 7,632,699.07 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.0	0.00% 42.23% 100.00% 50.00% 100.00%
Total Reserve Fund Total General Funds Interfund Transfers-Out Transfer to Stabilization Fund	0.00 11,393,489.37 \$0.00 2,500.00 862,033.00 0.00 15,000.00 0.00 21,000.00 31,000.00 31,000.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$16,000.00 \$16,000.00 \$32,000.00 \$32,000.00 \$32,000.00 \$32,000.00 \$32,000.00 \$32,000.00 \$32,000.00 \$32,000.00 \$32,000.00	\$100,000.00 \$11,195,591.96 \$100,000.00 \$0.00 \$30,318.00 \$0.00 \$25,000.00 \$25,000.00 \$25,000.00 \$425,000.00 \$10,500.00 \$10,500.00 \$10,000.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$31,000.00 \$3,000.00 \$3,000.00 \$3,000.00 \$3,000.00 \$3,94,000.00 \$3,94,000.00	\$13,211,680.86 \$100,000.00 \$2,500.00 \$11,264.00 \$0.00	5,578,981.79 \$100,000.00 2,500.00 405,632.50 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	343,913.00 7,632,699.07 0.00 0.00 405,631.50 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	

FY 21 Revenue Budget Variance: FY 21 Revenue Budget FY 20 Elecumbrances FY 21 Use of Pree Cash ATM 9/20 FY 21 Use of Overlay ATM 5/21 FY 30 Use of Overlay ATM 5/21 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus FY 31 5/31 ATM FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus FY 31 5/31 ATM FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus FY 31 5/31 ATM FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus FY 31 5/31 ATM FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus FY 31 5/31 ATM FY 31 Use of Overlay Surplus FY 31 5/31 ATM FY 31 Us	%	FY21 Remaining Balance	FY21 Actual Expenditure	FY21 Budget Adjusted	FY20 Actual Expenditure	FY19 Actual Expenditure	FY 21 EXPENDITURE REPORT
FY 21 Revenue Budget \$12,385,827,00 FY 21 Use of Free Cash ATM 920 \$621,922.00 FY 21 Use of Cerely ATM 920 \$63,468.00 Snow & Ice Deficit Raised on Recap \$271,25.00 FY 21 Use of Cerely ATM 521 \$0.00 FY 21 Use for Ceah ATM 521 \$0.00 FY 21 Use for Cerlay ATM 521 \$0.00 FY 21 Use for Ceah ATM 521 \$0.00 FY 21 Use for Cerlay ATM 521 \$0.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM 521 \$0.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM 521 \$0.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM 521 \$0.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM 521 \$0.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM 521 \$0.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM 521 \$0.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM 521 \$0.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM 521 \$0.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM 521 \$0.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM 521 \$0.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM 521 \$0.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM 521 \$0.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM 521 \$0.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM 521 \$0.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM 521 \$0.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM 521 \$0.00 FY 21 Use of				-		-	_
FY 20 Live of Free Cash ATM 97:0 FY 21 Use of Coverlay ATM 57:1 FY 21 Use of Coverlay ATM 57:1 FY 21 Use of Coverlay ATM 57:1 FY 16 9 C Stack All Reductions Total Appropriation Budget Standard Services School-Various Freaumer. Collector Services School-Various Freaumer. Services School-Various Scho							
FY 21 Use of Free Cash ATM 920 FY 21 Use of Ceverlay ATM 920 Sonow & Ice Deficit Raised on Recap FY 21 Use of Ceverlay ATM 521 Sono FY 21 Use of Ceverlay ATM 521 Sono FY 21 Use Free Cash ATM 521 Sono Sonow & Ice Deficit Raised on Recap FY 16 9 C State Aid Reductions Total Other Source Used FY 16 9 C State Aid Reductions Total Appropriation Budget **** Encumbrance: School-Various School-Various Sonow & S4,00,00 Town Accountant-Services School-Various Town Accountant-Services Sonow & S4,00,00 Town Accountant-Services Sonow & S2,550,00 Fire-Ambulance Supplies S1,781,12 Town Clark-Protesseral Development S13,500 Election Registration Salaries S7,00,00 Fire-Ambulance Supplies S1,781,12 Form Clark-Protesseral Development S1,788,10 Sono Sonow & S4,00,00 Fire-Ambulance Supplies S1,788,10 Sono Sonow & S4,00,00 Sonow & S6,00,00 Sonow & S6,0					\$13,385,827.00		
FY 21 Use of Overlay ATM 920 Snow & Ice Defice Risaled on Recap FY 21 Use of Overlay ATM 521 FY 21 Use of Overlay ATM 521 Snow FY 21 Use of Overlay ATM 521 FY 21 Use of Overlay Snaps Snow FY 21 Use of Overlay Snaps Sno							
Snow & Ice Deficit Raised on Recap \$2,72 & 50.00 FY 21 Use Fore Cash ATM 5/21 \$0.00 FY 21 Use for Cash ATM 5/21 \$0.00 FY 21 Use for Cash ATM 5/21 \$0.00 FY 21 Use for Cash ATM 5/21 \$0.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus \$1.78.10 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus \$1.78.50 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus \$1.78.50 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus \$1.20.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus \$2.10.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus \$3.46.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus \$3.46.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus \$3.40.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus \$3.40.0							
FY 21 Use Free Cash ATM 5/21 \$0,00 5778,717.86 FY 21 Use of Overlay ATM 5/21 \$0,00 5778,717.86 FY 21 Use of Overlay ATM 5/21 \$0,00 5778,717.86 FY 21 Use of Overlay ATM 5/21 \$0,00 5778,717.86 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 Solution Find States of Solution Find Find States of Solution Find S							
FY 21 Use of Overlay ATM 5/21 Total Other Sourcer Used FY 16 9 C State Aid Reductions Total Appropriation Budget ***** Encumbrances: School-Various ***** Encumbrances: School-Various ***** Facumbrances: School-Various ***** Share Source Used Towa Accountant-Services \$3,500,00 Towa Accountant-Services \$3,500,00 Towa Caccountant-Services \$3,500,00 Towa Cherk-Professional Development \$13,81,12 Towa Cherk-Professional Development \$13,800 Election Registration Salaries \$76,50 Harbornsater Supplies \$1,24,8 Veterans Services \$2,550,00 Election Registration Salaries \$12,48 Veterans Services \$2,500,00 Selectmen Annual Report \$5,000,00 Selectmen Annual Report \$5,000,00 Selectmen Annual Report \$5,000,00 Selectmen Annual Report \$1,300,00 Towa Administrator Public Health Insurance \$7,988,00 Debt-General Fund \$32,255,50 Total FY 20 Encumbrances ***** Free Cash Usage 9/26/20 for FY 21 Omnibus: Towa Administrator Capital \$1,000,00 Towa Cherk's \$1,400,00 Towa Cherk's \$1,400,00 Towa Cherk's \$1,400,00 Debt Ceptatal \$5,000,00 Fire Capital \$5,000,00 Fire Capital \$1,000,00 Debt Operhead Capital-Equipment \$1,500,00 Debt Pap Downs Omnibus \$152,527,00 Stabilization Fund \$100,000,00 Debt Pap Downs Omnibus \$152,527,00 Stabilization Fund \$100,000,00 Debt Stabilization Fund \$100,000,00 Debt Stabilization Fund \$100,000,00 Total Tere Cash Usage 9/20 for FY 21 Budget ***** Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY 21: Budget ***** Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY 21: Budget ****** Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY 21: Budget ****** Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY 21: Budget ****** Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY 21: Budget ****** Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY 21: Budget ****** Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY 21: Budget ****** Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY 21: Budget ****** Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY 21: Budget ****** Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY 21: Budget ****** Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY 21: Budget ****** Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY 21: Budget ****** Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY 21: Budget ****** Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY 21: Budget ***** Free Cash Usage 5/21							
Total Other Sources Used FY 16 9 C State Aid Reductions Total Appropriation Budget *****Encumbrances: School-Various S49,028.66 Treasurer/Collector Services \$4,300.00 Assessors-Services \$3,500.00 Assessors-Services \$1,781.12 Town Clerk-Professional Development \$135.00 Election Registration Salaries \$76.50 Harbornsster Supplies \$11.24 Veterans' Services \$2,56.00 Data Processing Expenses \$9,500.00 Selectmen Annual Report \$3,000.00 Town Administrator Public Health \$4,000.00 Insurance \$7,988.00 Debt-General Fund \$32,555.50 Debt-General Fund \$32,555.50 Town Halt Capital Town Clerks \$1,000.00 Treasurer's Capital \$1,000.00 Treasurer's Capital \$5,000.00 Wharfinger Capital \$5,000.00 Fire Dispatch Capital-Equipment \$5,000.00 Stabilization Fund \$1,000.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Account \$2,500.00 Stabilization Fund \$1,000.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Account \$2,500.00 Stabilization Fund \$1,000.00 Total FY 2B was Bla Parking \$0,00 Total FY 2B was Bla Parking \$0,00 Total FY 2B was Bla Parking \$0,00 Total FY 2B was Parking \$0,00 Total FY 2B was Parking \$0,00 Total Celex Sunger Sy21 for FY 21 St ATM \$10,000.00 Total Use of Overlay Surplus Sy21 ATM: FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus Sy21 ATM: FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus Sy21 ATM: FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus Sy21 ATM							
FY 16 V S State Aid Reductions						\$0.00	
Standard					\$778,717.86		
School-Various School-Various S49,028.66 Treasurer/Collector Services S4,300,00 Town Accountant/Services S3,500,00 Fire-Ambulance Supplies S1,781,12 Town Cleck-Professional Development S135,00 Election/Registration Salaries S76,50 Harbormster Supplies S12,48 Harbormster Supplies S12,48 Harbormster Supplies S12,48 Harbormster Supplies S12,48 Harbormster Supplies S12,60 Data Processing Expenses S25,60 Data Processing Expenses S25,60 Data Processing Expenses S9,500,00 Sclectmen Annual Report S,6000,00 Town Administrator Public Health S4,000,00 Insurance S7988,00 Debt-General Fund S32,555.50 Total FY 20 Encumbrances S120,452,86 ****Free Cash Usage 9/26/20 for FY 21 Omnibus: Town Administrator-Capital S10,000,00 Treasurer's Capital S1,400,00 Police Capital S60,750,00 Police Capital S60,750,00 Police Capital S0,000,00 Wharfinger Capital S1,500,00 Debt Pay Downs-Omnibus S152,577,00 Selbilization Fund S25,000,00 POPE Sabilization Fund S25,000,00 POPE Sabilization Fund S25,000,00 POPE Sabilization Fund S25,000,00 PoPE Cash Usage 9/20 for FY 21 Budget S10,000,00 POPE Stabilization Fund S10,000,000 POPE Stabilization Fund S10,000,000 POPE Stabilization Fund S25,000,00 POPE Stabilization Fund S10,000,000 POPE				61416454486			
School Various				\$14,164,544.86			Total Appropriation Budget
Treasurer Collector Services \$3,300,00 Assessors-Services \$3,250,00 Assessors-Services \$3,250,00 Fire Ambidance Supplies \$1,781,12 Town Clerk-Professional Development \$13,300 Election Registration Salaries \$76,50 Harbormaster Supplies \$12,48 Veterans Services \$25,60 Data Processing Expenses \$9,500,00 Solectmen Annual Report \$5,000,00 Town Administrator Public Health Insurance \$7,988,00 Debt-General Fund \$32,555,00 Total FY 20 Encumbrances \$12,48 ***** Free Cash Usage 9/26/20 for FY 21 Omnibus: Town Administrator-Capital \$10,000,00 Town Clerk's \$1,400,00 Town Clerk's \$1,400,00 Town Clerk's \$1,400,00 Town Clerk's \$1,400,00 Police Capital \$0,070,000 Wharfinger Capital \$1,500,000 Wharfinger Capital \$1,500,000 Debt Opp Down-Omnibus \$152,527,00 Stabilization Fund \$25,000,00 POPE Stabilization Fund \$30,000,00 POPE Stabilization Fund \$30,000,000 POPE Stabilization Fund \$30,000,							
Town Accountant-Services \$3,500.00 Assessors-Services \$1,781.12 Town Clerk-Professional Development \$1,781.12 Town Clerk-Professional Development \$1,781.12 Further Stupplies \$1,781.12 Town Clerk-Professional Development \$1,781.12 Further Stupplies \$1,781						\$49,028.66	
Assessor-Services \$1,78,11.2 Town Clerk-Professional Development \$135,00 Belection/Registration Salaries \$76,50 Harbormaster Supplies \$12,48 Veterans/Services \$25,60 Data Processing Expenses \$9,00,00 Solettmen Annual Report \$5,000,00 Town Administrator Public Health \$4,000,00 Insurance \$7,988,00 Debt-General Fund \$32,555,00 Total FY 20 Encumbrances \$12,48 **** Free Cash Usage 9/26/20 for FY 21 Omnibus: Town Administrator-Capital \$2,900,00 Town Administrator-Capital \$1,000,00 Time Capital \$1,000,00 Time Capital \$1,000,00 Time Capital \$1,000,00 Time Dispatch Capital Art#23 \$0,00 Town Administrator-Capital \$1,000,00 Time Capital \$1,000,00							
Fire Ambulance Supplies							
Town Clerk-Professional Development \$135.00							
Election/Registration Salaries \$76.50 Harbormaster Supplies \$12.48 Veterans' Services \$25.60 Data Processing Expenses \$9,500.00 Selectimen Annual Report \$5,000.00 Town Administrator Public Health \$4,000.00 Insurance \$7,988.00 Debt-General Fund \$32,555.50 Total FY 20 Encumbrances \$120,452.86 ***** Free Cash Usage 9/26/20 for FY 21 Omnibus: Town Administrator-Capital \$2,900.00 Town Hall Capital \$10,000.00 Town Hall Capital \$10,000.00 Town Clerk's \$1,400.00 Police Capital \$60,750.00 Fire Capital \$10,000.00 Fire Capital \$10,000.00 Fire Capital \$15,500.00 Debt Pay Downs-Onnibus \$152,527.00 Stabilization Fund \$25,000.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Account \$25,000.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Account \$25,000.00 Reserve Fund \$100,000.00 OPEB Stabilization Fund \$100,000.00 OPEB Stabilization Fund \$100,000.00 Reserve Fund \$100,000.00 Reserve Fund \$100,000.00 Total Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY 21: Article 4 Snow & Ice \$0.00 Article 4 Town & Ice \$0.00 Article 4 Town & Ice \$0.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Actival \$0.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Arti23 \$0.0							
Harbornaster Supplies Veterant Services \$25.56 Data Processing Expenses \$9,500.00 Selectme Annual Report \$3,000.00 Town Administrator Public Health S4,000.00 Insurance \$7,988.00 Debt-General Fund \$32,555.50 Total FY 20 Encumbrances ****** Free Cash Usage 9/26/20 for FY 21 Omnibus: Town Administrator-Capital \$1,000.00 Town Half Capital \$1,000.00 Town Half Capital \$1,000.00 Town Clerk's \$1,400.00 Police Capital \$30,000.00 Wharfinger Capital \$30,000.00 Phy Overhead Capital-Equipment \$1,500.00 Debt Pay Downs-Omnibus \$1,525,27.00 Stabilization Fund \$1,500.00 Debt Pay Downs-Omnibus \$1,525,000.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Account \$25,000.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Account \$27,000.00							
Veterans Services \$25.60 Data Processing Expenses \$9,500.00 Selectmen Annual Report \$5,000.00 Town Administrator Public Health \$4,000.00 Insurance \$7,988.00 Debt-General Fund \$32,555.50 Total FY 20 Encumbrances \$120,452.86 ***** Free Cash Usage 9/26/20 for FY 21 Omnibus: Town Administrator-Capital \$2,900.00 Town Hall Capital \$10,000.00 Town Clerk's \$1,400.00 Police Capital \$30,000.00 Fire Capital \$30,000.00 Wharfinger Capital \$1,500.00 DPW Overhead Capital-Equipment \$36,500.00 DPW Overhead Capital-Equipment \$35,500.00 Debt Pay Downs-Omnibus \$152,327.00 Stabilization Fund \$100,000.00 OPEB Stabilization Fund \$197,445.00 Total Free Cash Usage 9/20 for FY 21 Budget \$621,922.00 **** Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY 21: **** Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY 21 Budget FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus 9/20 ATM: Debt Pay Downs-Omnibus<							
Data Processing Expenses \$9,500.00							
Selectmen Annual Report							
Town Administrator Public Health S4,000.00 Insurance \$7,988.00 Seb-Ceneral Fund \$32,555.50 Seb-Ceneral Fund \$10,000.00 Town Administrator-Capital \$10,000.00 Treasurer's Capital \$1,400.00 Police Capital \$1,400.00 Police Capital \$1,400.00 Police Capital \$30,000.00 Wharfinger Capital \$30,000.00 Wharfinger Capital \$30,000.00 Wharfinger Capital \$1,500.00 DebP Overhead Capital-Equipment \$36,500.00 PobP Overhead Capital-Equipment \$152,527.00 Stabilization Fund \$100,000.00 OPEB Stabilization Fund \$25,000.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Account \$25,000.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Account \$25,000.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Account \$25,000.00 Seserve Fund \$100,000 of OPEB Stabilization Fund \$100,000.00 OPEB Stabilization Fund \$25,000.00 Seserve Fund \$100,000 of OPEB Stabilization Fund \$25,000.00 Seserve Fund \$100,000 of OPEB Stabilization Fund \$25,000.00 Seserve Fund \$27,000 Seserve Fun							
Insurance S7,988.00 Debt-General Fund S32,555.50 S120,452.86							
Debt-General Fund \$32,555.50							
Stabilization Fund Stabili							
Town Administrator-Capital \$2,900.00 Town Hall Capital \$10,000.00 Treasurer's Capital \$1,400.00 Police Capital \$0,750.00 Fric Capital \$30,000.00 Wharfinger Capital \$1,500.00 DPW Overhead Capital-Equipment \$36,500.00 Debt Pay Downs-Ommibus \$152,527.00 Stabilization Fund \$100,000.00 OPEB Stabilization Fund \$25,000.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Account \$2,2500.00 Reserve Fund \$197,445.00 Total Free Cash Usage 9/20 for FY21 Budget ***** Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY 21: Article 7 Prior Year Bills Parking \$0.00 Treat Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY21 Budget \$0.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus 9/20 ATM: Debt Pay Downs-Onmibus \$10,000.00 Town Clerk Salary \$3,468.00 Retirement Account \$50,000.00 Total Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM: \$63,468.00					\$120,452.86	φ32g33330	
Town Administrator-Capital \$2,900.00 Town Hall Capital \$10,000.00 Treasurer's Capital \$1,400.00 Police Capital \$60,750.00 Fire Capital \$30,000.00 Wharfinger Capital \$1,500.00 DPW Overhead Capital-Equipment \$36,500.00 Debt Pay Downs-Ommibus \$152,527.00 Stabilization Fund \$100,000.00 OPEB Stabilization Fund \$25,000.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Account \$2,2500.00 Reserve Fund \$197,445.00 Total Free Cash Usage 9/20 for FY21 Budget \$621,922.00 ***** Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY 21: Article 4 Prior Year Bills Parking \$0.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Arta?3 \$0.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus 9/20 ATM: Debt Pay Downs-Ommibus \$10,000.00 Town Clerk Salary \$3,468.00 Retirement Account \$30,000.00 Total Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM \$63,468.00							
Town Hall Capital \$10,000.00 Treasurer's Capital \$1,400.00 Town Clerk's \$1,400.00 Police Capital \$60,750.00 Fire Capital \$30,000.00 Wharfinger Capital \$1,500.00 DPW Overhead Capital-Equipment \$36,500.00 Debt Pay Downs-Omnibus \$152,527.00 Stabilization Fund \$100,000.00 OPEB Stabilization Fund \$100,000.00 OPEB Stabilization Fund \$25,000.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Account \$25,000.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Account \$25,000.00 Total Free Cash Usage 9/20 for FY21 Budget \$621,922.00 ***** Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY 21: Article 4 Snow & Ice \$0.00 Article 7 Prior Year Bills Parking \$0.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Art#23 \$0.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Art#23 \$0.00 Fire Dispatch Salary \$0.00 Fire Dispatch Salary \$0.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Art#23 \$0.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Art#23 \$0.00 Fire Dispatch Salary \$0.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Art#23 \$0.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Art#24 \$0.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Art#25 \$0.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Art#26 \$0.00 Fire Dispatch Ca							
Treasurer's Capital S1,400,00 Town Clerk's S1,400,00 Poluce Capital S60,750,00 Fire Capital S30,000,00 Wharfinger Capital S1,500,00 DPW Overhead Capital-Equipment S36,500,00 Debt Pay Downs-Omnibus S152,527 00 Stabilization Fund S100,000,00 OPEB Stabilization Fund S100,000,00 OPEB Stabilization Fund S25,000,00 Fire Dispatch Capital Account S2,500,00 Reserve Fund S197,445,00 Total Free Cash Usage 9/20 for FY21 Budget S621,922.00 ***** Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY21: Article 4 Snow & Ice S0,000 Article 7 Prior Year Bills Parking S0,00 Total Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY21 Budget S0,000 Fire Dispatch Capital Actual S3 S0,000 Total Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY21 Budget S0,000 For Dispatch Capital Artuβ'3 S0,000 Total Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY21 Budget S0,000 FY21 Use of Overlay Surplus 9/20 ATM: Debt Pay Downs-Omnibus S10,000,00 Total Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM S63,468.00 FY21 Use of Overlay Surplus S/21 ATM: FY21 Use of Overlay Surplus S/21 ATM: Article 3 Transfers S0,000							
Town Clerk's \$1,400,00 Police Capital \$60,750,00 Fire Capital \$30,000,00 Wharfinger Capital \$1,500,00 DPW Overhead Capital-Equipment \$36,500,00 DebP Ay Downs-Omnibus \$152,527,00 Stabilization Fund \$100,000,00 OPEB Stabilization Fund \$25,000,00 Fire Dispatch Capital Account \$2,2500,00 Reserve Fund \$197,445,00 Total Free Cash Usage 9/20 for FY 21: \$621,922,00 ***** Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY 21: Article 4 Prior Year Bills Parking \$0.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Art#23 \$0.00 Total Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY21 Budget \$0.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus 9/20 ATM: Deb Pay Downs-Omnibus \$10,000,00 Town Clerk Salary \$3,468,00 Retirement Account \$50,000,00 Total Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM: \$63,468,00							
Police Capital \$60,750.00 Fire Capital \$30,000.00 Wharfinger Capital \$31,500.00 DPW Overhead Capital-Equipment \$33,6500.00 Debt Pay Downs-Omnibus \$15,2527.00 Stabilization Fund \$100,000.00 OPEB Stabilization Fund \$100,000.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Account \$25,000.00 Reserve Fund \$107,445.00 Total Free Cash Usage 9/20 for FY21 Budget \$621,922.00 ***** Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY 21: Article 4 Snow & Ice \$0.00 Article 7 Prior Year Bills Parking \$0.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Art#23 \$0.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Art#23 \$0.00 Total Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY21 Budget \$0.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus 9/20 ATM: \$63,468.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM: \$63,468.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus S/21 ATM: \$63,468.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus S/21 ATM: \$60.00 FY 21 Use o							
Fire Capital \$30,000.00 Wharfinger Capital \$1,500.00 DPW Overhead Capital-Equipment \$356,500.00 DPW Overhead Capital-Equipment \$152,527.00 Stabilization Fund \$100,000.00 OPEB Stabilization Fund \$25,000.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Account \$2,500.00 Reserve Fund \$197,445.00 Total Free Cash Usage \$/21 for FY 21: Arricle 4 Snow & Ice \$0.00 Article 7 Prior Year Bills Parking \$0.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Art#23 \$0.00 Fire Dispatch Salary \$3.468.00 Retirement Account \$53,000.00 Total Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM \$63,468.00 Fire Dispatch Surplus S/21 ATM: \$60.00 Fire Dispatch							
Whatfinger Capital \$1,500.00 DPW Overhead Capital-Equipment \$36,500.00 Debt Pay Downs-Omnibus \$152,327.00 Stabilization Fund \$100,000.00 OPEB Stabilization Fund \$25,000.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Account \$2,500.00 Reserve Fund \$197,445.00 Total Free Cash Usage 9/20 for FY21 Budget \$621,922.00 ****** Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY 21: Article 4 Snow & Ice \$0.00 Article 7 Prior Year Bills Parking \$0.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Art#23 \$0.00 Total Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY21 Budget \$0.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus 9/20 ATM: \$0.00 Total Use of Overlay Surplus 9/20 ATM: \$3,468.00 Retirement Account \$50,000.00 Total Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM: \$63,468.00							
DPW Overhead Capital-Equipment \$36,500.00 Debt Pay Downs-Omnibus \$152,527.00 Stabilization Fund \$100,000.00 OPEB Stabilization Fund \$25,000.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Account \$2,500.00 Reserve Fund \$197,445.00 Total Free Cash Usage 9/20 for FY21 Budget \$621,922.00 ***** Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY21: Article 4 Snow & Ice \$0.00 Article 7 Prior Year Bills Parking \$0.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Art#33 \$0.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Art#33 \$0.00 Total Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY21 Budget \$0.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus 9/20 ATM: Debt Pay Downs-Omnibus \$10,000.00 Total Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM \$63,468.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus S/21 ATM: Article 4 Transfers \$0.00							
Debt Pay Downs-Omnibus \$152,527.00 Stabilization Fund \$100,000.00 OPEB Stabilization Fund \$25,000.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Account \$2,500.00 Reserve Fund \$197,445.00 Total Free Cash Usage 9/20 for FY21 Budget ***** Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY 21: Article A Snow & Ice \$0.00 Article 7 Prior Year Bills Parking \$0.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Art#23 \$0.00 Total Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY21 Budget \$0.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus 9/20 ATM: \$0.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus 9/20 ATM: \$0.00 Town Clerk Salary \$3,468.00 Retirement Account \$50,000.00 Total Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM: \$63,468.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus 5/21 ATM: \$60.00							
OPEB Stabilization Fund \$25,000.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Account \$2,250.00 Reserve Fund \$197,445.00 ****** Free Cash Usage \$/21 for FY 21: ****** Free Cash Usage \$/21 for FY 21: Article 4 Prior Year Bills Parking \$0.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Art#23 \$0.00 Total Free Cash Usage \$/21 for FY 21 Budget \$0.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus 9/20 ATM: \$0.00 Town Clerk Salary \$3.468.00 Retirement Account \$50,000.00 Total Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM: \$63,468.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus 5/21 ATM: \$60.00						\$152,527.00	Debt Pay Downs-Omnibus
Fire Dispatch Capital Account \$2,2500.00 Reserve Fund \$197,445.00 \$197,445.00 \$197,445.00 \$197,445.00 \$197,445.00 \$104 Free Cash Usage 9/20 for FY21 Budget \$621,922.00 \$104 Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY 21: Article 4 Snow & Ice \$0.00 Article 7 Prior Year Bills Parking \$0.00 Free Dispatch Capital Art#23 \$0.00 \$104 Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY21 Budget \$0.00 \$1						\$100,000.00	Stabilization Fund
Reserve Fund						\$25,000.00	OPEB Stabilization Fund
Section						\$2,500.00	Fire Dispatch Capital Account
***** Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY 21: Article 4 Snow & Ice \$0.00 Article 7 Prior Year Bills Parking \$0.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Art#23 \$0.00 Total Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY21 Budget \$0.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus 9/20 ATM: Debt Pay Downs-Omnibus \$10.000.00 Town Clerk Salary \$3,468.00 Retirement Account \$50.000.00 Total Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM: FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus S/21 ATM: Article 3 Transfers \$0.00						\$197,445.00	
Article 4 Snow & Ice \$0.00 Article 7 Prior Year Bills Parking \$0.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Art#23 \$0.00 Total Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY21 Budget \$0.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus 9/20 ATM: Debt Pay Downs-Onnibus \$10,000.00 Town Clerk Salary \$3,468.00 Retirement Account \$50,000.00 Total Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM: Article 3 Transfers \$0.00					\$621,922.00		Total Free Cash Usage 9/20 for FY21 Budget
Article 4 Snow & Ice \$0.00 Article 7 Prior Year Bills Parking \$0.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Art#23 \$0.00 Total Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY21 Budget \$0.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus 9/20 ATM: Debt Pay Downs-Onnibus \$10,000.00 Town Clerk Salary \$3,468.00 Retirement Account \$50,000.00 Total Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM: Article 3 Transfers \$0.00							**** Free Cash Usage 5/21 for FY 21:
Artice 7 Prior Year Bills Parking \$0.00 Fire Dispatch Capital Art#23 \$0.00 Total Free Cash Usage \$721 for FY21 Budget \$0.00 FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus 9/20 ATM: Debt Pay Downs-Onmibus \$10,000,00 Total Use of Overlay Surplus 9/20 ATM: S3,468,00 Retirement Account \$50,000,00 Total Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM: FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus S/21 ATM: Article 3 Transfers \$0.00						\$0.00	
Fire Dispatch Capital Art#23							
FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus 9/20 ATM: Debt Pay Downs-Omnibus \$10,000.00 Town Clerk Salary \$3,468.00 Retirement Account \$50,000.00 Total Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM: FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus 5/21 ATM: Article 3 Transfers \$0.00						\$0.00	
Debt Pay Downs-Omnibus \$10,000.00 Town Clerk Salary \$3,468.00 Retirement Account \$50,000.00 Total Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM					\$0.00		
Debt Pay Downs-Omnibus \$10,000.00 Town Clerk Salary \$3,468.00 Retirement Account \$50,000.00 Total Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM FY 21 Use of Overlay Surplus 5/21 ATM: Article 3 Transfers \$0.00							FV 21 Use of Overlay Surplus 9/20 ATM
Town Clerk Salary						\$10,000,00	
Retirement Account \$55,000.00							
Total Use of Overlay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM \$63,468.00							
Article 3 Transfers \$0.00					\$63,468.00		
Article 3 Transfers \$0.00							EV 21 Hea of Overlay Supplies 5/21 A TAX
						\$0.00	
Article 4 Spow & Ice \$0.00						\$0.00	Article 4 Snow & Ice
Article 4 Show a rec So.00 Yorkay Surplus FY 21 5/21 ATM \$0.00 \$0.00					\$0.00	50.00	

June 2020

FY 21 EXPENDITURE REPORT	FY19 Actual Expenditure	FY20 Actual Expenditure	FY21 Budget Adjusted	FY21 Actual Expenditure	FY21 Remaining Balance	%
Water/Sewer Enterprise	•	•	•	•		
Beginning FY 07						
FY 21 EXPENDITURE REPORT						
Sewer Division						
Salaries/Wages	184,233.98	201,922.50	\$216,159.00	96,334.26	119,824.74	44.579
General Expenses	172,960.93	147,153,78	\$137,952.00	112,559.05	25,392.95	81.599
FY 18 Encumbrance	910.59	0.00	\$137,932.00	0.00	23,392.93	81.39
Lynn Water & Sewer	297.580.38	334,659,22	\$427,000.00	84.818.19	342.181.81	19.869
	0.00		\$427,000.00	0.00	0.00	19.807
Capital Outlay		28,086.70	40.00			= =0.
Sewer - Debt Service	100,257.55	0.00	\$622,414.00	47,948.00	574,466.00	7.709
FY20 Encumbered Sewer - Debt Service			\$371,620.54	93,353.02	278,267.52	25.129
FY18 Encumbered Sewer - Debt Service	11,343.06					
FY19 Encumbered Sewer - Debt Service		193,395.46	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	
Subtotal Sewer	767,286.49	905,217.66	\$1,775,145.54	435,012.52	1,340,133.02	24.51%
Water Division						
Salaries/Wages	156,870.06	178,201.14	\$196,186.00	94,204.12	101,981.88	48.029
General Expenses	73,410.52	83,135.79	\$108,333.00	63,595.36	44,737.64	58.709
MWRA Assessment	496,315.00	457,189.34	\$515,906.00	308,629.80	207,276.20	59.829
FY 18 Encumbrance	211.35				0.00	
Capital Outlay	0.00	24,771.72	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	
Water - Debt Service	131,710.00	114,614.25	\$188,850.00	100,810.00	88,040.00	53.389
FY20 Encumbered Sewer - Debt Service			\$55,298.75	2,308.10	52,990.65	4.179
FY18 Encumbered Sewer - Debt Service	13,400.00					
FY19 Encumbered Sewer - Debt Service		19,986.00				
Subtotal Water	871,916.93	877,898.24	\$1,064,573.75	569,547.38	495,026.37	53.50%
Transfers-Out General Fund	218,211.00	219,327.00	\$225,860.00	112,929.50	112,930.50	50.009
Transfers-Out Stabilization Fund-W/S						
Transfers-Out Capital Projects	195,200.00	565,011.00	\$30,000.00	30,000.00	0.00	0.009
Transfers-Out Capital Projects-W/S Capital	0.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	0.009
Subtotal Transfers-Out	413,411.00	784,338.00	\$255,860.00	142,929.50	112,930.50	55.86%
Reserves	0.00	0.00	\$40,350.00	0.00	40,350.00	0.009
Subtotal Reserves	0.00	0.00	\$40,350.00	0.00	40,350.00	0.00%
Totals W/S Enterprise Fund	2,052,614.42	2,567,453.90	3,135,929.29	1,147,489.40	1,988,439.89	36.59%
Indirect Health Insurance	\$63,950.00	F	Y 21 W/S Revenue Bu	daet Variance:		
FICA	\$7,181.00		Y 21 W/S Revenue Bud		\$2,675,810.00	
Pensions	\$61,531.00		Y 20 Encumbrance	gei	\$430,119.29	
			Y 20 Encumbrance Y 20 Use of Available F			
Workers' Comp Ins.	\$8,050.20		Y 20 Use of Available F Y 21 Use of Available F		\$30,000.00	
Property Insurance	\$34,338.40				\$0.00	
Accounting/Collecting Dept.	\$18,573.00	10	otal W/S Appropriatio	ii Duuget	3,135,929.29	
Audit	\$4,560.40					
Clerical	\$27,676.00		*** Available Funds			
Subtotal	\$225,860.00			lization from Fund Balan		
				Sage 9/20 for FY21 Bud	lget	(
			**** Available Funds			
			rticle #6 9/20 ATM Use		_	30,000
		T	ntal Available Funds I	Jsage 9/20 for FY21 Bud	last	30,000

FY 21 EXPENDITURE REPORT	FY19 Actual Expenditure	FY20 Actual Expenditure	FY21 Budget Adjusted	FY21 Actual Expenditure	FY21 Remaining Balance	%
Rubbish Enterprise		•	•	•		
Beginning FY 13 FY 21 EXPENDITURE REPORT						
Rubbish Enterprise						
Salaries/Wages	45,240.11	43,525.45	\$59,081.00	22,153.47	36,927.53	37.50%
General Expenses	51,351.25	53,328.95	\$58,620.00	28,218.00	30,402.00	48.14%
Encumbrance**** Services	0.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	
Household Collection	318,013.68	334,136.92	\$395,000.00	176,900.86	218,099.14	44.79%
Rubbish - Debt Service	519.20				0.00	
Debt Paydown-Compost Site	28,000.00				0.00	
Transfer-Out DPW TRUCK Art 22	0.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	
Transfer-Out Compost Site	50,000.00	0.00	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	
Subtotal Rubbish	\$493,124.24	\$430,991.32	\$512,701.00	\$227,272.33	285,428.67	44.33%
FY 21 Rubbish Revenue Budget Variance:						
FY 21 Rubbish Revenue Budget			\$512,701.00			
FY 21 Use of Available Funds 5/21	Rate Stabilization Art 5/21		\$0.00			
FY 20 Encumbrance			\$0.00			
FY21 Compost Site Art 5/21 ATM			\$0.00			
			512,701.00			

TREASURER/COLLECTOR

Brendan Carritte, Treasurer/Collector Kim Koscielecki, Assistant Treasurer/Collector

The following report represents the financials for *FY 2020, July 1, 2019 through June 30, 2020*, for taxes and fees for Real Estate/Community Preservation Act, Personal Property, Utilities (Water/Sewer/Trash), Motor Vehicle Excise, and Boat Excise:

REAL ESTATE

(July 1, 2019 - June 30, 2020)

	(July 1	1, 201	9 - Julie 30, 2020)
Committed per Warrant - R.E. T	ax	\$	10,348,601.04
	CPA		265,886.34
Abatements/Exemptions/Deferra	als-		
R.E.Tax			(103,183.15)
	CPA		(13,408.55)
		\$	10,497,895.68
		·	., ,
Payments to Collector-R.E. Tax		\$	(10,077,643.13)
•	CPA		(249,222.28)
Refunds - R.E. Tax/CPA			44,199.07
Subsequent Tax Title F/Y 2019			(24,380.57)
Balance 6/30/20		\$	190,848.77
		-	,
Tax Title F/Y 2019		\$	0.00
Water/Sewer/Trash Liens		\$	79,739.60
			,
Outstanding 12/31/20		\$	60,481.79
Subsequent Tax Title added pos	t FY	\$	26,056.78
			AL PROPERTY
	(July 1	1, 201	9 - June 30, 2020)
G to I W			272 200 42
Committed per Warrant			272,380.43
Abatements			(303.32)
		\$	272,077.11
		_	
Payments to Collector		\$	(270,953.94)
Refund		_	0.00
Balance 6/30/20		\$	1,123.17
0 11 10/01/00			4 0 40
Outstanding 12/31/20		\$	1,040.60

Committed		WAT	TER/SEWER FEE	
Committed Payments/adjustments/liens Balance 6/30/20 \$ 282,339.04 Liened to F/Y 2020 Real Estate \$ 70,336.32 Outstanding 12/31/20 \$ 113,198.73 RUBBISH FEES (July 1, 2019 - June 30, 2020) Beginning Balance \$ 12,762.58 Commited per warrant 463,116.50 Payments/adjustments/liens Balance 6/30/20 \$ 24,674.15 Liened to F/Y 2020 Real Estate \$ 9,403.28 Outstanding 12/31/20 \$ 454,942.45 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE (July 1, 2019 - June 30, 2020) Beginning Balance \$ 70,749.09 Committed per Warrant 601,786.65 Abatements 605,749.56 Payments to Collector \$ (598,779.55) Refunds (598,779.55)		(July 1, 2019 - June 30, 20		
Committed Payments/adjustments/liens Balance 6/30/20 \$ 282,339.04 Liened to F/Y 2020 Real Estate \$ 70,336.32 Outstanding 12/31/20 \$ 113,198.73 RUBBISH FEES (July 1, 2019 - June 30, 2020) Beginning Balance \$ 12,762.58 Commited per warrant 463,116.50 Payments/adjustments/liens Balance 6/30/20 \$ 24,674.15 Liened to F/Y 2020 Real Estate \$ 9,403.28 Outstanding 12/31/20 \$ 454,942.45 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE (July 1, 2019 - June 30, 2020) Beginning Balance \$ 70,749.09 Committed per Warrant 601,786.65 Abatements 605,749.56 Payments to Collector \$ (598,779.55) Refunds (598,779.55)				
Payments/adjustments/liens		\$,	
Balance 6/30/20 \$ 282,339.04 Liened to F/Y 2020 Real Estate \$ 70,336.32 Outstanding 12/31/20 \$ 113,198.73 **RUBBISH FEES** (July 1, 2019 - June 30, 2020) Beginning Balance \$ 12,762.58 Commited per warrant 463,116.50 Payments/adjustments/liens 463,116.50 Payments/adjustments/liens 463,116.50 Commited to F/Y 2020 Real Estate \$ 9,403.28 Outstanding 12/31/20 \$ 454,942.45 **MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE** (July 1, 2019 - June 30, 2020) Beginning Balance \$ 70,749.09 Committed per Warrant 601,786.65 Abatements 6055,749.56 Payments to Collector \$ (598,779.55) Refunds (598,779.55)			, ,	
Liened to F/Y 2020 Real Estate \$ 70,336.32 Outstanding 12/31/20 \$ 113,198.73 RUBBISH FEES (July 1, 2019 - June 30, 2020) Beginning Balance \$ 12,762.58 Committed per warrant 463,116.50 Payments/adjustments/liens 463,116.50 Payments/adjustments/liens (451,204.93) Balance 6/30/20 \$ 24,674.15 Liened to F/Y 2020 Real Estate \$ 9,403.28 Outstanding 12/31/20 \$ 454,942.45 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE (July 1, 2019 - June 30, 2020) Beginning Balance \$ 70,749.09 Committed per Warrant 601,786.65 Abatements 6055,749.56 Payments to Collector \$ (598,779.55) Refunds (598,779.55)	3			
RUBBISH FEES (July 1, 2019 - June 30, 2020) Beginning Balance \$ 12,762.58 Committed per warrant 463,116.50 Payments/adjustments/liens (451,204.93) Balance 6/30/20 \$ 24,674.15 Liened to F/Y 2020 Real Estate \$ 9,403.28 Outstanding 12/31/20 \$ 454,942.45 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE (July 1, 2019 - June 30, 2020) Beginning Balance \$ 70,749.09 Committed per Warrant 601,786.65 Abatements (16,786.18) Payments to Collector \$ (598,779.55) Refunds 8,768.14	Balance 6/30/20	\$	282,339.04	
RUBBISH FEES (July 1, 2019 - June 30, 2020) Beginning Balance	Liened to F/Y 2020 Real Estate	\$	70,336.32	
Committed per Warrant Comm	Outstanding 12/31/20	\$	113,198.73	
Committed per Warrant Comm			DIIDDIGII EEEC	
Beginning Balance \$ 12,762.58 Commited per warrant		(I1 1 20		
Committed per warrant Payments/adjustments/liens Balance 6/30/20 \$ 24,674.15 Liened to F/Y 2020 Real Estate \$ 9,403.28 Outstanding 12/31/20 \$ 454,942.45 **MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE** (July 1, 2019 - June 30, 2020) Beginning Balance \$ 70,749.09 Committed per Warrant 601,786.65 Abatements \$ 655,749.56 Payments to Collector \$ (598,779.55) Refunds \$ 8,768.14		(July 1, 20	19 - June 30, 2020)	
Committed per warrant Payments/adjustments/liens Balance 6/30/20 \$ 24,674.15 Liened to F/Y 2020 Real Estate \$ 9,403.28 Outstanding 12/31/20 \$ 454,942.45 **MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE** (July 1, 2019 - June 30, 2020) Beginning Balance \$ 70,749.09 Committed per Warrant 601,786.65 Abatements \$ 655,749.56 Payments to Collector \$ (598,779.55) Refunds \$ 8,768.14	Beginning Balance	\$	12.762.58	
Payments/adjustments/liens (451,204.93) Balance 6/30/20 \$ 24,674.15 Liened to F/Y 2020 Real Estate \$ 9,403.28 Outstanding 12/31/20 \$ 454,942.45 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE (July 1, 2019 - June 30, 2020) Beginning Balance Committed per Warrant Abatements \$ 70,749.09 Abatements (16,786.18) Payments to Collector Refunds \$ (598,779.55) Refunds 8,768.14		Ψ		
Balance 6/30/20 \$ 24,674.15 Liened to F/Y 2020 Real Estate \$ 9,403.28 Outstanding 12/31/20 \$ 454,942.45 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE (July 1, 2019 - June 30, 2020) Beginning Balance \$ 70,749.09 Committed per Warrant 601,786.65 Abatements 605,749.56 Payments to Collector \$ (598,779.55) Refunds \$ 8,768.14				
Outstanding 12/31/20 \$ 454,942.45 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE (July 1, 2019 - June 30, 2020) Beginning Balance \$ 70,749.09 Committed per Warrant Abatements 601,786.65		\$		
Outstanding 12/31/20 \$ 454,942.45 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE (July 1, 2019 - June 30, 2020) Beginning Balance \$ 70,749.09 Committed per Warrant Abatements 601,786.65	L' 1, E% 2020 B 1E	ф	0.402.20	
MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE (July 1, 2019 - June 30, 2020) Beginning Balance Committed per Warrant Abatements Solution (16,786.18)	Liened to F/Y 2020 Real Estate	\$	9,403.28	
(July 1, 2019 - June 30, 2020) Beginning Balance \$ 70,749.09 Committed per Warrant 601,786.65 Abatements (16,786.18) \$ 655,749.56 Payments to Collector \$ (598,779.55) Refunds \$ 8,768.14	Outstanding 12/31/20	\$	454,942.45	
(July 1, 2019 - June 30, 2020) Beginning Balance \$ 70,749.09 Committed per Warrant 601,786.65 Abatements (16,786.18) \$ 655,749.56 Payments to Collector \$ (598,779.55) Refunds \$ 8,768.14		MOTOR V	EUICI E EVCICE	
Beginning Balance \$ 70,749.09 Committed per Warrant 601,786.65 Abatements (16,786.18) \$ 655,749.56 Payments to Collector \$ (598,779.55) Refunds 8,768.14				
Committed per Warrant 601,786.65 Abatements (16,786.18) \$ 655,749.56 Payments to Collector \$ (598,779.55) Refunds 8,768.14		(July 1, 20	1) Julie 30, 2020)	
Abatements (16,786.18) \$ 655,749.56 Payments to Collector \$ (598,779.55) Refunds 8,768.14	Beginning Balance	\$	70,749.09	
\$ 655,749.56 Payments to Collector \$ (598,779.55) Refunds \$ 8,768.14	Committed per Warrant		601,786.65	
Payments to Collector \$ (598,779.55) Refunds \$ 8,768.14	Abatements		(16,786.18)	
Refunds 8,768.14		\$	655,749.56	
Refunds 8,768.14				
Refunds 8,768.14	Payments to Collector	\$	(598,779.55)	
Balance 6/30/20 \$ 65,738.15			8,768.14	
	Balance 6/30/20	\$	65,738.15	
Outstanding 12/31/20 \$ 62,702.69	Outstanding 12/31/20	\$	62,702.69	

BOAT EXCISE

(July 1, 2019 - June 30, 2020)

Beginning Balance	\$ 10,843.00
Committed per Warrant	7,641.00
Abatements/Exemptions	(394.50)
	\$ 18,089.50
Payments to Collector	\$ (6,008.50)
Refunds	31.00
Balance 6/30/20	\$ 12,112.00
Outstanding 12/31/20	\$ 10.876.42

The Treasurer/Collector team of Brendan Carritte and Kim Koscielecki are eager to provide our residents with high quality service to meet your needs. Please don't hesitate to contact us if we can be of assistance.

Respectfully, Brendan Carritte

NAHANT POLICE DEPARTMENT

I herewith respectfully submit the **Annual Report** for the **Nahant Police Department** for the year ending December 31, 2020.

Personnel - Appointments/Resignations/Retirements:

Lieutenant Paul Manley- Retired January 2020 (31 years of dedicated service)

Sergeant Stephen Shultz- Promoted to Lieutenant June 17, 2020

Officer Matthew Morneau- Promoted to Sergeant August 5, 2020

Officer Matheus S. Neves-Full Time Hire February 6, 2020

Reserve Officer Armand Conti – Officially retired as a reserve July 2020

Reserve Officer Amanda Morash- Part Time Hire February 6, 2020

Reserve Officer Timothy Cassidy- Part Time Hire April 15, 2020

Reserve Officer Heather Leary- Part Time Hire March 24, 2020

Reserve Officer Brian Nazzaro- Part Time Hire August 5, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to thank Lt. Manley for his dedication to duty, and his commitment with to the Town of Nahant. Lt. Manley was appointed a full-time officer in 1990, promoted to Sergeant in 2003, Lieutenant August 1, 2014. Lt. Manley did an outstanding job during his 31 years of service. We all wish him a healthy and long retirement. Lt. Manley thank you for your law enforcement service and your commitment to the Town of Nahant.

Telephone Solicitation:

The Nahant Police Department does not endorse or sponsor any telephone solicitations. Any organization claiming to be raising funds on our behalf of any other police group should be considered with suspicion. Please notify the Nahant Police Department or the Massachusetts Attorney General Office should you be solicited. Nahant residents are encouraged to submit their telephone numbers to the National Do Not Call List. A link to this site may be found at www.nahantpolice.org.

Drugs and Opioid Epidemic:

As we all know the opioid epidemic has been out shadowed by the COVID-Pandemic. The problem still exists, and there is help for the people who are struggling with this awful disease.

Drug and opioid epidemic are widespread and effects citizens of all demographics. Unfortunately, this epidemic is not going away anytime soon. Most drugs are beneficial, and help people tolerate pain, heal illnesses, or help control certain health issues among everyday people. At the same time, there are some drugs that are harmful and even those that are meant to

be helpful can be dangerous if applied incorrectly or abused. Unfortunately, as more drugs are introduced and create the potential for increased drug abuse rises as well. Whether it be from prescription over-the-counter drugs, or harmful substances such as marijuana, cocaine, heroin, etc., the risks of abuse and overdose are always there. It is vital for those receiving a prescription drug or painkiller to know the instructed dosages to take and not take more than required or assigned.

Parents of teens and young adults must also know the dangers of all types of drugs. In today's world, the ease of access to drugs has never been easier. It is important for parents to know the signs and symptoms of possible drug abuse among their children, which can range from anything such as a lack of interest in hobbies and activities, declining school grades, changes in eating habits and overall strange and sporadic behavior. There are many ways parents can help their children when it comes to drugs. The first is to sit down with them and discuss the dangers of all types of drugs, and to never take a prescription drug not prescribed to them. Giving a young mind the education and information on the dangers of substance abuse is a necessary first step in helping to prevent drug abuse in teens. If the abuse has already taken place, there are still ways for parents to help their children. These can include taking their children out of a bad or harmful situation or environment, seeking professional help, and in some cases allowing their children to talk to them about their issues. In many cases, there is a legitimate reason as to why the teen resorted to some sort of drug abuse, and as a parent, knowing why is necessary to help their children shake off their abuse.

It is very important that all parents and guardians have that direct, frequent, clear, and tough conversation with their children about drugs and how it will negatively impact their lives after short- and long-term abuse of all drugs. One of our greatest challenges of today's Law Enforcement Community is dealing with the opiate crisis.

The Nahant Police Department is fully aware that there is an opioid/drug epidemic that has touched every community to include ours. Nahant Police Officers are trained in the use of Naloxone Hydrochloride, more commonly known as NARCAN. All Police Cruisers are equipped with Automated External Defibrillation devices, which also contains two doses of NARCAN. Each member of the Department fully understands the power of opiate addiction and we can offer resources and guidance to anyone who needs it. We strongly encourage anyone fighting a drug addiction disease to reach out to us for help. We understand that it is a long road to recovery, however with support and guidance your goal can be reached. If the Nahant Police Department can be of any assistance, please do not hesitate to reach out to us.

Drug Take Back Program:

As a reminder, in 2016 CVS Pharmacy awarded the Nahant Police Department a grant to install a Drug Collection Drop off Box that is in the front lobby of our police station. This Drug Drop off Box will provide residents with a safe and environmentally responsible way to dispose of unwanted, unused, or expired medication, including controlled substances. The Drug Drop off Box is accessible 24 hours a day, 365 days a year. The new unit is intended to reduce the number

of unneeded medicine/drugs in homes and decrease prescription drug abuse, which has soared in recent years, especially among teenagers. No questions asked, drop, and go.

Waterfowl Hunting Information:

We continue to receive calls regarding waterfowl hunting off the coast of Nahant. The following information should help clarify any misinformation about the hunting guidelines and the increase in complaints.

- Hunting hours begin one half hour before sunrise and ends at sunset.
- Hunters must be a minimum of 500 feet from a dwelling while discharging a firearm.
- Hunters must be a minimum of 100 feet from a roadway while discharging a firearm and cannot shoot towards the roadway.
- Hunting from a vessel is permitted provided the vessel is not underway. The motor must be off, or the sails must be down or furled.
- Nahant Town By-Law prohibits discharging a firearm. This by-law prohibits hunting from land within the Town.
- Hunter harassment is prohibited. No person shall impede, disrupt, obstruct, or harass any
 person engaged in the lawful taking of fish and/or game. Nor shall any person use any
 stimulus to hinder or prevent the lawful taking of game.

Hunting off the waters surrounding Nahant has been occurring for decades. However, in recent years the waterfowl population has increased locally and as a result, more hunters. The actions of the hunters are routinely monitored by both the Nahant Police and the Massachusetts Environmental Police for compliance. Hunting is a well-regulated activity, and such regulations are in place such as setbacks and bag limits based on studies and research. Coastal game bird hunting season ends in this area on February 15th. Please familiarize yourself with this regulation. While the noise, and early hours of the noise, may feel like a nuisance to some, so long as the hunters are in compliance with the laws set forth, they are permitted to continue their activities.

If you feel that a hunter or group of hunters are in violation of the above regulations, contact the Nahant Police at 781-581-1212. Please visit the following site for more information. https://www.mass.gov/topics/fishing-huntingAnnual/Specialized

Annual/Specialized Training:

As mandated by the Massachusetts Police Training Council all full-time and reserve police officers are required to complete 2019/2020 annual In-Service Training. The following training subjects were covered during last year's In-Service Training:

- Firearms Range Training
- Use of Force Policy Review
- Legal Up-date

- Chiefs In-Service Training
- · First Responder Training
- CPR & AED Training
- CJIS, NCIC Training.
- Police Survival
- Investigations Involving Animals
- Defensive Tactics
- Police Pursuits
- Suicide by Cop
- Taser Training

As part of our yearly In-Service training regimen, we also focus on other areas of training that allow our officers to do their jobs with confidence and knowledge. Specialized training enhances the officer's ability to gain knowledge in areas that are not covered in our annual in-service training. Over the past year our officers completed the following specialized training classes: Public Records Laws, Active Shooter, ICAT for Dispatchers and Call Takers, Ethics, Response to Person with Mental Illness, and Multi-Agency Response to Active Shooter & Hostile Events, and Breathalyzer Refresher. Due to COVID in person training was limited. Specialized training gives the officers the power of knowledge to better serve the community they protect.

In addition to our specialized and In-Service training, officers completed sixteen hours of mandatory State 911 Emergency Call Taker In-Service training.

Most full-time police officers are certified EMT's, which requires per officer an additional twenty hours annually of EMT Continuing Education Training. As you can see, In-Service and Specialized Training is very important, with training comes, knowledge, professionalism, strength, and confidence. Education and Specialized Training allows the Nahant Police Department to effectively serve our community. Due to the new Police Reform law, I expect that our police training hours will increase.

School Safety and Security:

It is no secret that "School Security" is a very important topic around the nation. Keeping the students and faculty safe in Johnson School is our top priority. We will continue to work with our school administrators in evaluating, refining, updating, and exercising our current school security plan. We will continue to strengthen our partnerships working towards a common goal of school safety and security. Lockdowns, Shelter in Place and Evacuations as well as others security measures have been implemented and exercised by the students, faculty, and the responding police officers. Having a Nahant Police Officer Liaison working with the school administration and faculty creates an immediate and effective link between the school and the Nahant Police Department. The mere presence of a police officer in the building or on the grounds, gives the students a reassured feeling knowing that a trained professional is there to help and protect the entire school environment. School Liaison Officer have many duties and responsibilities, which include serving as a liaison between the school and police department, assisting with emergency plans, participate in security drills, working to improve school security

measures, and assisting school administrators in any way possible. The Nahant Police Officers are committed in keeping our schools secure, and our children safe. We are also grateful for the strong relationship we share with students and faculty. I ask the entire community to assist us in keeping the school and town safe by calling us in real time. If you see something, please say something. Report all suspicious activity in real time so we can investigate the call-in real time. No call will go unanswered.

Building:

No major building repairs to report this year, we continue to make minor repairs to keep the building/property clean and professional looking. The police station building is old and was never designed or built for a functional police station. As mentioned in my prior reports the town should consider building a **Public Safety Facility** to house both police and fire.

New Equipment:

- Replaced (4) Cruiser Panasonic Tough Book Laptops
- Installed two JAMAR-Radar Speed Warning Signs on Nahant Road
- Purchased 2020 John Deere ATV- Use for Beach Patrol With the assistance of a State Grant
- Six (6) Taser Funds for Tasers donated by a generous resident.

Cruiser:

Last year's Capital budget appropriation allowed us to purchase a much needed 2020 Police cruiser. The cruiser was purchased under the state contract from Liberty Chevrolet and outfitted by MHQ with emergency lighting. The new vehicle replaced a 2007 Chevy Tahoe that more than exceeded its life span. It is important that we continue the replacement cruiser cycle annually. I want to take this opportunity to thank our Town Administrator, Board of Selectmen, Finance Committee, and our residents for supporting the police departments equipment needs.

Traffic Safety:

As a reminder speed limits in town have been lowered to 25 MPH, unless otherwise posted. We respectfully ask our residents and visitors to stay within the posted speed limits. As a reminder Distracted Driving is another component of Traffic Safety that the officers take very seriously. The first thing to come to mind with this topic is of course the use of cellphones while driving, whether it be texting, checking the Internet or Social Media, or any other uses of a cellphone that takes a person's eyes off the road. Effective February 23, 2020, no operator of a motor vehicle shall hold a mobile device while driving a motor vehicle. No operator of a motor vehicle shall use a mobile electronic device unless the device is being used in hands- free mode (c90s13B). No operator of a motor vehicle shall read, or view text, images or video displayed on a mobile electronic device; provided, however, that an operator may view a map generated by a navigation system or application on a mobile electronic device that is mounted or affixed to a vehicle's

windshield, dashboard or center console in a manner that does not impede the operation of the motor vehicle.

However, there are a few exceptions to this new "Hand Free Law". The first exception is when your vehicle is stationary and not located in a part of the public way intended for travel by a motor vehicle or bicycle. Evidence that the use of the mobile device was in response to an emergency. An emergency shall mean that the operator needed to report, a disable vehicle, medical attention, or assistance was required, police and or fire or other emergency services were necessary for the personal safety of the operator or passengers or to otherwise ensure the safety of the public, and to report an accident in the roadway. The penalty for violating "The hands Free Mobile Device Law" is \$100.00 for the first offence, \$250.00 for the second offence, and \$500.00, plus an insurance surcharge.

It is of vital importance to always stay focused on the road when operating a motor vehicle. Texting, reading, surfing the net while driving is an accident that will eventually happen. Please think of others while operating a motor vehicle, be attentive, stay within the speed limit, and most importantly "Buckle- Up".

Driving/operating under the influence of any drugs and alcohol, including marijuana is a crime. It is also illegal to possess an "open container" of marijuana and or alcoholic beverage in a motor vehicle. Remaining sober, alert, and undistracted behind the wheel is of vital importance to overall Traffic Safety. Our mission is to keep the residents as well as the people who travel through town safe during their journey. Slow and easy, wins the race.

CodeRed:

Our CodeRed emergency notification system has been a success to all residents that take advantage of the system. Several years ago, with the cooperation of all town departments we entered into an agreement with CodeRed. The CodeRed system provides town officials the ability to quickly deliver emergency messages to all residents that sign-up for the program. The CodeRed system is only as good as the telephone number database. If your phone number is not in the database, you will not be called. One of the reasons CodeRed systems was selected is because it gives individuals and businesses the ability to add their own phone numbers directly into the system's database. No one should assume his or her phone number is included. If you have not already done so I strongly urge all individuals and businesses to log onto www.nahantpolice.org and click on resources and select CodeRed Notification to register for the program. Those without Internet access may ask a friend who has internet capabilities to assist you or call or stop by the Nahant Police Department to register. The CodeRed database also accepts email addresses, cell phone numbers to include sending out text messages. The CodeRed system has proven itself as a valuable tool for our community. Do not wait sign-up today.

Suicide Prevention:

Suicide is a major public health concern. Over 48,344 people died by suicide in the United States in 2020; it is the 10th leading cause of death overall. Suicide is complicated and tragic, but it is often preventable. Knowing the warning signs for suicide and how to get help can help save lives. Dial 911 if you know someone in Crisis that needs immediate attention or Call the National Suicide Prevention Lifeline (Lifeline) at 1-800-273-TALK (8255), or text the Crisis Text Line (text HELLO to 741741). All services are free and available 24 hours a day, seven days a week. The deaf and hard of hearing can contact the Lifeline via TTY at 1-800-799-4889. All calls are confidential. Dial 911 or Contact social media outlets directly if you are concerned about a friend's social media posts. For more information of suicide prevention go to www.nimh.nih.gov/suicideprevention

Website:

I would like to take this opportunity to invite all our residents to visit our new updated website. Dispatcher Mariana McCarthy did an outstanding job working with our new website company redesigning our website platform. The new website offers on-line forms, along with additional new resources. The information on our website is always changing and is a great resource for the community. We also invite you to join our Facebook page. Go to www.nahantpolice.org and take advantage of the information that we have provided for the community.

Grant Funding:

This past year with the assistance of Mariana McCarthy, the town received grant funding, from State Emergency Telecommunications Board in the amount of \$61,520.82. State 911 Grant funds are drawn directly from surcharges that appear on our phone bill every month that represents Nahant's share of these funds. These funds are allocated for 911 Dispatch Training and to hire 911 Call Takers (Officers) to cover dispatch duties. With the assistance of T.A. Antonio Barletta we were able to secure funds from the State for \$15,000 to assist the town with procuring our new 2020 John Deere ATV. The department also received a generous donation of \$22,950 from a resident to purchase the officers Tasers.

Scams:

As a reminder "Scams" are as active as ever. Scammers are using unemployment schemes associated with people being laid off from work due to COVID-19. Telemarketing calls, text messages, social media platforms, and door-to-door visits to perpetrate COVID-19 related scams. Do not give your personal information or financial information out. If you believe you are a victim of a scam, please contact the Nahant Police Department.

If you receive a call from someone who claims to be with the IRS asking you to pay back taxes, here is what you should do. If you owe, or think you might owe federal taxes, hang up on the caller and call the IRS at 1-800-829-1040. IRS employee can help you with your payment

questions. You should also file a complaint with Nahant Police Department and the Federal Trade Commission at FTC.gov. Add "IRS Telephone Scam" to the comments in your complaint.

Here are a few warning signs so you can protect yourself and avoid becoming a victim of these crimes:

- Be wary of any unexpected phone or email communication allegedly from the IRS.
- The IRS will contact you by mail, not by phone.
- The IRS will never ask for payment using a pre-paid debit card or wire transfer. The IRS also will not ask for credit card numbers over the phone.
- The IRS does not initiate contact with taxpayers by email to request personal or financial information. This includes any type of e-communication, such as text messages and social media channels.
- The IRS does not ask for PIN numbers, passwords or similar confidential information for credit cards, banks, or other accounts.

Identity theft is another fast-growing crime. Today, with online shopping and heavy credit and debit card use as opposed to cash, criminals are concentrating their efforts on acquiring personal information to obtain lines of credit and drain bank accounts. Residents should take precautions by making sure any computer software they are using is updated regularly and use firewalls to protect against attackers getting information from their computers. Be wary of "phishing" emails. which are sent by a company claiming to be one you do business with. These emails often look authentic but ask you to click on the following link or provide them with personal account information. No reputable companies conduct business this way and these emails should be deleted or forwarded to the legitimate company's fraud department. Residents are also encouraged to shred important documents that have personal or financial information on them. When mailing in payments the correspondence should be dropped off at a post office or handed to a letter carrier rather than placed in a mailbox at home. Have copies of all the contents of your wallet if it is lost or stolen. If going away for any extended period, have a neighbor pick up your mail or have the Postal Service suspend delivery until you get back. The goal is to prevent identity thieves from accessing any personal or financial information. If your identity is stolen it can have damaging effects on your credit report and can take years to correct. Lastly, obtain yearly credit reports from one of the three credit report bureaus (Massachusetts residents are entitled to a free report every year) to make sure you are not a victim. If you suspect that you are a victim of identity theft contact the Nahant Police immediately to report the crime and for guidance on what to do next. If you have any questions or concerns about scams or identity theft, do not hesitate to contact the Nahant Police Department at 781-581-1212.

Interested in Law Enforcement:

The Nahant Police Department is a modern, progressive, innovative department and is committed to the Philosophy of Community Policing. If you are interested in pursuing a career in law enforcement the following information is provided so that you may have a better understanding on how to become a Nahant Police Officer.

Reserve Officers:

To be considered for appointment as a Reserve Police Officer you must have attended and graduated from a Municipal Police Training Committee Academy basic course for reserve police officers. The ideal candidates will also possess E911 dispatcher training, licenses to carry a firearm, MPTC Firearms Training, First Responder or EMT certification and hold a valid Massachusetts driver's license. The Nahant Police Department will consider sponsoring (depending on vacancy) an individual that meets criteria set forth. A candidate must be responsible for his/her own training academy expenses as well a signed waiver of liability releasing the Town of Nahant from all claims in result of injury or accident related to academy training. The candidate must undergo a comprehensive background investigation to be considered a reserve officer.

Full Time Officer:

The ideal candidate for full time employment shall have completed a Municipal Police Training Committee Full Time Academy. Equivalent training from other states will be considered if the Municipal Police Training Committee approves that states training criteria. The ideal candidates will also possess E-911 dispatcher training, certified as an Emergency Medical Technician, or Certified First Responder, holds a valid Massachusetts driver's license, and holds a valid license to carry a firearm. The candidate must furnish three references preferably from the law enforcement field and must undergo a comprehensive background investigation.

Racial Profiling Notice:

Sergeant Andrew S. Constantine

If you believe that you were stopped by a Nahant Police Officer because of your race or gender, please report the incident by calling the Nahant Police Department at 781-581-1212 or by calling this toll-free number 1-866-6RACIAL (1-866-672-2425). For additional information, visit the Executive Office of Public Safety and Gender Profiling Hotline page; http://www.state.ma.us/eops/hotline.htm

<u>Full Time</u>	Officer Keith W. O'Brien
Chief Robert C. Dwyer	Officer John F. Hogan
Mariana McCarthy- Admin/Dispatcher	Officer John M. Monaco
Lieutenant J. Paul Manley – Retired $01/20$	Officer Jason J. Hoffman
Lieutenant Stephen R. Shultz	Officer Matheus S. Neves
Sergeant Michael D. Waters	Officer Noah Clark

Sergeant Matthew R. Morneau Keeper Carl Maccario
Officer Eugene W. Spelta Matron Emily Shultz

Keeper/Matrons of the Lock Up

Matron Heather Leary Officer Robert Crowe

Officer Christopher Dipietro

Police ReservesOfficer Michael LecceseOfficer Michael DwyerOfficer Joseph MaldonisOfficer J.R. PlourdeOfficer Amanda MorashOfficer Sarah VincentOfficer Heather LearyOfficer Michael HalleyOfficer Timothy CassidyOfficer Donald DeckerOfficer Brian Nazzaro

Officer Marc Holey Officer Sean Furlong

Officer David Driscoll

Nahant Police Department Calls for Service:

INCIDENT STATISTICS	NUMBER OF INCIDENTS
Total Incidents	24,073
Active Shooter	1
Alarm (Burglar, Holdup, Panic)	127
Assist Citizens	864
Assist Fire Department	76
Assist Animal Control Officer	80
Assist Other Agency/Police Departments	382
Breaking & Entering (Motor Vehicles)	23
Breaking & Entering (Burglary)	1
Building/Residential/Business Checks	7,972
Complaints/ Disturbances	678
Domestic Disturbances	22
Juvenile Incidents	12
Larcenies	36
Fraud (Unemployment)	41

Medical Emergencies	298
Missing Persons	12
Motor Vehicle Accidents	56
Motor Vehicle Stops	904
Motor Vehicle Citations Issued	91
Motor Vehicle Criminal Summons Issued	51
Parking Enforcement	4,424
Parking Citations Issued	1,658
Total Parking Fines for FY20 - (\$62,605.00)	
Suspicious (Persons, Vehicles, Activity)	161
Water Incident/ Rescue	38
Incident Reports Filed	188
Arrests	75
Warrant Arrests	11
Criminal Summons Issued	31
OUI	7
Drug Related	4
Overdose (all non-fatal)	11
Assault and Battery	19

Fines and Fees:

Alarm Fees	\$1475.00
Firearm Permits	State: \$4450.00; Town: \$1500.00
	Total: \$5950.00
Winter Parking Permits	\$2610.00
Parking Ticket Fines/Penalties	Tickets: \$49,020.00; Penalties: \$4367.00
	Total: \$53,387.00
Lynn District Court Fines/Penalties	\$300.00
911 Training and Incentive Grant	\$61,520.82

Town Share of Motor Vehicle Citations	Not Available

COVID-19:

When officers become exposed or ill due to exposure, they are not available to handle urgent public safety matters. Thus, exposure and contacts are limited to serious calls where there is threat to the safety of some individual or the crime is of such a serious nature that it must be immediately investigated. Every contact that law enforcement has with any member of the public has the potential for exposure to Covid-19.

COVID, COVID, the media outlets have kept everyone apprised of any an all updates regarding 2020 COVID-19 Pandemic. March 10, 2020 life as we knew it changed, slowly schools and business closed, people were forced to work from home, curfews were put in place, vacations cancelled, sporting events cancelled, Boston turned into a ghost town, zero traffic on our highways, town halls closed for business, hospital and nursing home visits were no longer an option, children missed social gathering with friends and family, families and friends missed holidays together and the loss of life was devastating. The Nahant Police Department never closed, the officers adapted to the situation and continued to fulfill their mission with protecting our community. Workdays became longer, policy needed to be written, cleaning guidelines needed to be adopted and followed, cruisers and station needed to be disinfected after each shift, and the hunt was on finding the needed PPE equipment to keep police and fire personnel protected from being exposed to this deadly virus. The officers to include Dispatcher Mariana McCarthy worked long hours and accepted the daily COVID challenges that were constantly changing. The officers were essentially putting the community they serve in front of their own wellbeing. All our public safety employees did an outstanding job keeping the community safe during these difficult times. Hopefully this time next year things will return to a new normal. Most of our officers have received both vaccines, however we are not out of the woods yet. I respectfully ask all residents and visitors to continue to follow the CDC guidelines so we can eventually assume business as usual. Wear a mask in public, social distance, wash your hands. It is a simple solution that over time will free us from this terrible virus.

I would like to recognize the following officers for a "Job Well Done". March of 2020, we received a call for a disturbance. Officer John Hogan and Officer John Monaco were dispatched to investigate. Upon their arrival they observed a party lying in the street unconscious. The officers immediately rushed to the victim's side and determined that the victim was in cardiac arrest. The officers started compressions, rescue breathing, and attached the AED to the victim. They continued to do CPR, until Nahant Fire and Atlantic ALS Paramedics arrived on scene. Officer John Hogan and Officer John Monaco's quick response, and actions saved this person life. "Job Well Done"

I would like to recognize Officer John Hogan for a "Job Well Done". March of 2020, we received a call for a person not breathing. Officer Hogan was on scene within two minutes of the call. He did a quick patient assessment and determined that the involved party was not breathing, no pulse. He immediately set up and applied the AED. The AED delivered one shock, he

71

continued CPR until Nahant Fire was on scene. Nahant Fire and Atlantic ALS arrived and assumed care for the involved party. Officer John Hogan's quick response and lifesaving measures saved this person's life. "Job Well Done"

I would like to recognize Officer Jason Hoffman for a "Job well Done". April of 2020 Officer Hoffman was on patrol @ 0300hrs when he observed a vehicle parked in a resident's driveway that he knew did not belong to that resident. After a brief investigation it was determined that the vehicle was stolen out of Lynn. He identified the operator, who also had a felony warrant and placed him under arrest. "Job Well Done"

I would like to recognize Sgt. Stephen Shultz, Sgt. Andrew Constantine, Officer Jason Hoffman, and Officer Matheus Neves for a "Job Well Done". April 2020 @ 0225hrs Sgt. Shultz observed a vehicle traveling inbound on Nahant Road in the vicinity of Spring Road at a high rate of speed. He later found out that Lynn P.D. tried to stop this same vehicle. Sgt. Shultz immediately reversed his direction, and with the assistance of Officer Neves started searching for this vehicle. The vehicle eventually made its way back on Nahant Road heading out bound at a high rate of speed. The vehicle exited Nahant, went around the Nahant Rotary and back into Nahant. The vehicle ended up abandon in the back of 15 Baker Road. The operator of the vehicle fled on foot. Sgt. Shultz, Officer Neves, Sgt. Constantine, along with Lynn, Swampscott, and State Police K9 eventually located the suspect on Lennox Road. The suspect was taken into custody without incident. During the booking process it was determined that the suspect was wanted for several armed robberies. The vehicle was also stolen out of Boston. Officer Hoffman did an outstanding job requesting mutual aid and communicating with the surrounding communities. "Job Well Done by All"

I would like to recognize Sgt. Matthew Morneau, Sgt. Andrew Constantine, Lt. Stephen Shultz, Officer Noah Clark, and Officer Halley for a "Job Well Done". August 2020, we received a call from a party reporting a hostage situation in a Nahant, that involved a high powered weapon. Sgt. Morneau and Sgt. Constantine's quickly requested mutual aid and responded to call as trained. Mutual aid from Lynn P.D., Swampscott P.D. and State Police arrived on scene relatively quickly. Per department policy the officers secured the seen and safely cleared the house. The officers entered the house and determined that there was no active shooter and no hostage situation. It was later determined that this incident was a swatting call. With the assistance of the State Police Detective Unit, this incident is still under investigation. "Job Well Done by All"

I would like to recognize Dispatcher Mariana McCarthy for her hard work and attention to detail. My entire staff has done an exceptional job working through the COVID-19 Pandemic.

I would also like to recognize Lynn Police Department, Swampscott Police Department, and the State Police for their assistance.

I also want to take this opportunity to say "Thank You" to our Town Administrator Antonio Barletta, Assistant Emergency Management Director Carl Maccario, and Town Health Nurse Deborah Murphy for their hard work and dedication assisting all town departments and residents during the COVID-19 Pandemic. It has been a team effort keeping everyone safe and healthy.

Police Reform:

Police Officers across the country denounce the egregious actions and inactions taken by the four Minneapolis Police Officers. The death of George Floyd was sad and disgraceful to all law enforcement officers. I can assure you that 99% of the officers working in this country are as equally disturbed by this tragic preventable incident. Nahant Police Officers are trained and well versed in Community Policing, and De-escalation Techniques. We have a comprehensive Use of Force Policy (1.01), that bands choke holds, and that officers are required to intervene should another officer use excessive force. We also have a strong Bias Based Policing Policy (4.09) that contains the following mission statement:

It is the policy of this Department to:

- Provide all individuals within this community fair and impartial police services consistent with constitutional and statutory mandates;
- 2. Assure the highest standard of integrity & ethics among our members;
- 3. Respect the diversity and the cultural differences of all people;
- 4. Take positive steps to identify, prevent, and eliminate instances of bias based profiling by our employees; and
- Continue our commitment to policing and problem solving, including vigorous, lawful, and nondiscriminatory traffic enforcement that promotes public safety and strengthens public trust, confidence, and awareness.

In Closing:

This will be my final annual report as Chief of Police. I have announcement my retirement after 30 years of service affective July 30, 2021. It has been an honor to serve this town for the past 11 years as Chief. I want to acknowledge the current and past Board of Selectmen, Town Administrators, and most importantly our residents for their support during my 30-year law enforcement career. I am more than grateful that the powers to be back in 1991 took a chance on hiring a Lynn kid who went from patrolman, to sergeant (2000), to Chief in (2010). I want to thank all the officers I have worked with over the years for their hard work and dedication. I also want to thank my wife, daughter and son for their patients and understanding working around a police officer's schedule. Police officers' job is demanding and difficult at times, however if you have compassion, communication skills, and a good work ethic you will come out on top.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank the Board of Selectmen, Town Administrator Antonio Barletta, Finance Committee, my Administrative Assistant Mariana McCarthy, Town Accountant Deborah A. Waters, Fire Chief Dean Palombo and DPW Superintendent Zach Taylor, Assistant Emergency Management Director Carl Maccario and the entire town hall staff for their guidance and assistance over the past year.

Thank you to our legislative delegation, Senator Brendan Crighton, State Representative Peter Capano and Congressman Seth Moulton for their unconditional support and commitment to the Town of Nahant.

The officers of the Nahant Police Department are dedicated professionals that go above and beyond for the community they serve so proudly. The officers will continue their efforts in keeping our community one of the safest in the Commonwealth. I would like to express my sincere gratitude to all the officers, their families for their support, and dedication to duty over the past year.

The police officers are committed in keeping this town one of the safest in the Commonwealth. I strongly encourage our residents to report crimes or suspicious activity to the police in real time. We need continued community support to assist us in keeping Nahant a safe community. All members of the Nahant Police Department would like to thank our residents for their continued support. Remember, if you see something say something, DIAL 911.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert C. Dwyer

Chief of Police

NAHANT FIRE DEPARTMENT

In 2020 the Nahant Fire Department responded to 565 requests for assistance and the incident responses are classified as follows:

Incident Type Total Incidents

111	Building fire	3
142	Brush or brush and grass mixture fire	1
143	Grass fire	1
151	Outside, trash or waste fire	1
154	Dumpster or other outside trash receptacle fire	1
160	Special outside fire	1
251	Excessive heat, scorch burns with no ignition	1
300	Rescue, EMS incident, other	4
311	Medical assist, assist EMS crew	22
321	EMS call, excluding vehicle accident with injury	273
322	Motor vehicle accident with injuries	6
323	Motor vehicle/pedestrian accident (MV Ped)	3
324	Motor vehicle accident no injuries	2
331	Lock - in (if lock out use 511)	2
361	Swimming / recreational water areas rescue	1
364	Surf rescue	1
365	Water craft rescue	2
381	Rescue or EMS standby	3
400	Hazardous condition, other	1
411	Gasoline or other flammable liquid spill	1
412	Gas leak (natural gas or LPG)	9
413	Oil or other combustible liquid spill	2
424	Carbon monoxide incident	1
440	Electrical wiring/equipment problem	4
444	Power line down	7
445	Arcing, shorted electrical equipment	2
460	Accident, potential accident, other	1
510	Person in distress, other	5
511	Lock-out	11
512	Ring or jewelry removal	1
521	Water evacuation	3
522	Water or steam leak	3
531	Smoke or odor problem	2
541	Animal problem	1
542	Animal rescue	1
550	Public service assistance, other	2

551	Assist police or other governmental agency	3
553	Public service	24
554	Assist invalid	35
555	Defective elevator, no occupants	1
600	Good intent call, other	1
611	Dispatched & cancelled enroute	14
622	No incident found on arrival at dispatch address	6
631	Authorized controlled burning	1
651	Smoke scare, odor of smoke	1
671	HazMat release investigation w/no HazMat	2
672	Biological hazard investigation, none found	1
700	False alarm or false call, other	12
730	System malfunction, other	1
733	Smoke detector activation due to malfunction	13
735	Alarm system sounded due to malfunction	8
736	CO detector activation due to malfunction	8
741	Sprinkler activation, no fire- unintentional	1
743	Smoke detector activation, no fire-unintentional	15
745	Alarm system activation, no fire- unintentional	10
746	Carbon monoxide detector activation, no CO	4
800	Severe weather or natural disaster, other	1
900	Special incident type, other	4
911	Citizen complaint	3

TOTAL NUMBER OF INCIDENTS: 565

TOTAL NUMBER OF INCIDENT TYPES: 62

INSPECTIONS

Residential Smoke / CO Detector Compliance	60
Oil Tank Removal Certificate	8
Oil Tank Installation Certificate	2
Propane Tank Installation	1
Annual Commercial Property Inspected	28
School Fire Evacuation Drills	4

76

The Nahant Fire Department is once again pleased to report that there were no serious fires in Nahant through the 2020 calendar year. The Covid -19 pandemic, the worst in one hundred years, has taxed the departments personnel but they have continued to perform their duties admirably and with the utmost professionalism in these tumultuous and uncertain times. There is light at the end of the tunnel and hopefully this too shall pass. The Department's emergency incidents remained steady and personnel were kept busy with false alarms, medical aids, and public assist calls. The department responded to 7 ocean rescue incidents in which several people were removed from harm. Career personnel performed various duties including fire prevention inspections, public education, grant research/writing, apparatus/ equipment checks and maintenance, as well as training of call firefighters. Department members continued regular training on firefighting and ocean rescue skills. All department members have also continued training to maintain certification at the EMT basic level, or as first responders.

The department is still actively seeking to add new call firefighters to its ranks to build back to the target number of 25 members. After a hiring campaign in the summer, we hired one new call firefighter who is now in the training process. We had four new call firefighters graduate from the Massachusetts Call/Volunteer Fire Academy in March 2020. Two call firefighters left the department. We would like to thank Christopher Dent for his eight years of service on the department and Merrisa Titus who served for 4 years. We would like to thank all the call firefighters for their commitment and dedication given the demands of training and emergency response.

Firefighter Frank Pappalardo has once again secured grant funding through the Massachusetts Student Awareness of Fire Education (SAFE) and Senior SAFE programs. Grant funds awarded totaled over \$5000. I would like to thank Frank Pappalardo for his continued efforts to provide Nahant's most vulnerable residents with the most up to date fire safety information.

Captain Austin Antrim secured a federal grant to reimburse the unanticipated costs of purchasing personal protective equipment to protect personnel from COVID-19. The department also took delivery and trained on new life saving equipment that was purchased with federal grant funds secured last year. We have placed in service two new Automatic External Defibrillators (AEDs) and an Automatic Chest Compression device. We continue to seek grant opportunities to assist in funding equipment and training for personnel.

The Nahant Fire Department took delivery of a Freightliner utility vehicle for a replacement for our ocean rescue vehicle. The new vehicle is in the process of being outfitted to be put into service in the spring to replace the old Rescue-35, which has served the department well over the past 20 years. We would like to thank National Grid and Town Administrator Tony Barletta for procuring this vehicle for the department at almost no cost.

The Nahant Fire Department is once again facing capital needs that will need to be addressed by borrowing in the near future. Engine 32 has reached the end of its useful life as a front line apparatus. This pumper was purchased in 2004 with federal grant funds. This fire engine is not only showing its age with corrosion and mechanical problems, but also becoming unsafe and unreliable. During training it has become clear that the fire pump on the engine is not operating properly and is dangerous for fire personnel. Several mechanics have assessed the problems over the prior few years. It would take a substantial financial investment to attempt to correct the issues with the fire pump. That investment is not advisable since the truck has reached the recommended age for replacement for a front line fire apparatus. The current cost of

a quality replacement for this fire engine is approximately \$650,000. We will not receive a grant award to replace this engine. The residents should be aware that because of the history of the department's success securing federal funding for apparatus replacement the Town has not had to fund the purchase of a new fire truck in approximately 50 years.

The Nahant Fire Station also needs to be replaced. The nearly 80 year old building is showing its age and is inadequate for training, storage of vehicles, turnout gear, supplies, and general operational activities. The wall coverings in the apparatus bays contain asbestos, which is just one of many health and safety concerns. We have been unable to fully install a specialized washing machine to remove carcinogens from firefighting personal protective equipment because the sewer drain for the building is too old, undersized, and not properly vented. Keeping personnel safe during the COVID-19 pandemic has been challenging because there are very limited options for keeping personnel safely distanced in the existing building. The living quarters consist of a small shared bedroom, single bathroom, small kitchen and one open "day room" where all administrative work, dining, and everything else must be done. We created one small temporary sleeping area in the shared day room so that personnel don't have to sleep in the same 130 square foot bedroom. Additionally, when the new work on the Ocean Rescue vehicle is completed there is no space to keep it stored inside. Constant exposure to the elements took its toll on the prior vehicle and made it abundantly clear that emergency vehicles should be suitably stored, so they are always ready for response. Similar to the situation with the fire engine, it is not advisable to make considerable investment in the existing building. We hope the Town will support an effort to resume planning for a new facility to address all of these

The last two fiscal years a full time Fire Chief position did not receive funding. Department personnel have once again pulled together to get through this current fiscal year. While we appreciate and understand the exercise, this reduction in staffing has had a negative impact on the administration and operation of this Department. We hope the Town and the residents will support funding to correct this in 2021.

I would like to thank the Town of Nahant, in particular the Board of Selectman, Town Administrator Antonio Barletta, Chief of Police Robert Dwyer, Town Accountant Debbie Waters, Department of Public Works Superintendent Zachary Taylor and the entire town hall staff for their assistance over the past year. A special thank you to Debbie Waters skills and positive, helpful attitude will be greatly missed. We look forward to working with Alison Nieto who replaces Debbie as Town Accountant. Also, a huge thank you to the Public Health Nurse Deborah Murphy for her incredible dedication throughout the pandemic.

Thank you to our legislators Senator Brendan Crighton, Congressman Seth Moulton, State Representative Peter Capano for their continued dedication and support to the Town of Nahant.

I would also like to take this opportunity to announce my retirement on July 1, 2021 at the end of this fiscal year. It has been an honor and privilege serve the Citizens of Nahant over the past 30 years as a Firefighter, Lieutenant, Captain and finally as Chief, leading the Department over the last 2 plus years. I am grateful for the opportunity afforded to me to become a firefighter, it is in my humble opinion, the best job in the world. Finally, I would like to express my sincere thanks to all the members of the Fire Department and their families (past & present) for their dedication over the years, you all go above and beyond the call of duty in your service to the Town of Nahant, thank you, it has been a pleasure working with you.

Respectfully submitted, Dean J. Palombo Chief of the Department

Permanent Firefighters

Dean J. Palombo, Chief Austin Antrim, Captain David Doyle, Lieutenant Josh Mahoney, Senior Firefighter Frank Pappalardo, Senior Firefighter Robert Barreda, Firefighter Nicholas Papagelis, Firefighter Mathew Canty, Firefighter

Call Firefighters

Evan Scourtas

Dennis Ball Edward Steriti Keith Olbash Sean Carritte Christopher Dent (resigned Nov. 2020) Scott Grieves Steven Scaglione Merrissa Titus (resigned Dec. 2020) Mathew Videtta Douglas Cronin William Hussey Tara Driscoll

Nahant Department of Public Works

I hereby submit the annual report for the Town's Department of Public Works function for the year ending December 31, 2020.

The Town's Public Works is the function charged with maintaining and operating the physical infrastructure owned by the Taxpayers, including but not limited to the water and sewer system, highways (roads), public buildings and open spaces.

Public Works coordinates all activities necessary to sustain and improve the continuity of the infrastructure operations. The Department maintains 23 miles of roadways, 11 sewer pumping stations, and numerous miles of water and sewer mains. In 2020, the department's staff included, seven (7) full time positions plus one (1) vacancy not funded in the FY20 budget, eight (8) regular part-time positions, seven (7) summer seasonal positions and a hand full of "on-call" part time personnel. The Department also retains contracted services for the operation and maintenance of the wastewater pumping stations and underground utility work when required.

The following are the highlighted events that occurred during the calendar year.

1. Water and Sewer

a. Water

The new automated water meter reading system is functioning as designed. The meter system is read three (3) times during the course of the year.

The DPW aggressively monitors potable water intake supplied by the Massachusetts Water Resource Authority (MWRA). Efforts to identify unaccounted for water flows were successfully mitigated. Annual leak testing was conducted on the water distribution system any detected leaks were corrected by DPW staff.

Drinking water samples were conducted twice a month and lead and copper survey test were performed twice during the year. All tests were within acceptable limits.

Based on information provided by the Fire Department, recent hydrant flow testing, and recommendations in the Water Distribution and Wastewater Collection Capital Improvement Plan (Capital Plan) updated by Coughlin Environmental in March 2017 DPW management and Town officials conducted the following activities:

• Completed water main upgrades using previously approved annual borrowing from the MWRA. Upgrades included water mains at Mills Terrace, Howe Road, Furbush Road, and Walton Road. An existing 1" water main at Furbush Road was upgraded to an 8" line and looped in to the system at Willow Road and continued through Walton Road and looped into system at 40 Steps Lane. An existing 4" water main at Howe Road was upgraded to an 8" main and extended to the end of Howe Road. A new hydrant was installed at the end of Howe Road. An existing 4" water main along Mills Terrace was upgraded to an 8" line and a new hydrant was installed at the end of Mills Terrace. This work was completed correct flow issues as well as minimize any water quality issues in the area of the water distribution system.

- Hydrants were replaced at the intersection of Spring Road and Flash Road (Mitchell's Corner), 160 Wilson Road, 0 Willow Road, and 25 Emerald Road. (locations approximate)
- 10" and 4" valves were removed and replaced at the Willow Road, Emerald Road intersection.
- Various service boxes and service line leaks were fixed Town-Wide based on leak detection reports.

b. Sewer

Early in 2020, using the recently updated Capital Plan, DPW management and Town officials conducted the following activities:

- Coughlin Environmental completed the assessment of the In-Town gravity wastewater system with a Town-wide CCTV study and report. This study assessed the ongoing infiltration and inflow issues with the Town's gravity wastewater system. From this information the Town is currently developing a capital plan to address the most critical issues with this system.
- Wright Pierce completed the survey of the wastewater force main that experienced breaks at the Lynnway section in 2017 as well as an additional break along the Lynnway section in June 2019 and June 2020. Wright Pierce surveyed the condition of the 18" wastewater force main from the Ward Road pump station to the Lynn Wastewater Treatment Plant. This included observations of the air release valves and cleanouts along the force main. Wright Pierce also surveyed the condition of the 10" force main that runs along Willow Road from the Wharf Street Pump Station to Kelley Greens. Wright Pierce has presented different options with costs for upgrading both the 18" wastewater force main and the 10" wastewater force main. The Town intends to evaluate all of the options presented and plan for future work on the force main with available funding. Wright Pierce is currently completing the engineering/design/permitting and expect the project to be bid and work started in spring, 2021.
- Discussions with Lynn Water and Sewer Commission (LWSC) occurred during the year on various topics including
 - The expiration of Nahant's wastewater connection contract into the Lynn Wastewater Treatment Plant (set to expire in 2020).
 - O Issues facing LWSC plant including a new maintenance contract (LWSC current contract with Veolia is set to expire in 2022) and capital infrastructure needs of the plant (new grit and solids removal facility to be built at plant, possible sewer outfall upgrades, and other capital improvements necessary to sign a new maintenance contract) and how these costs will impact sewer costs for residents of Nahant. Talks regarding a new contract and capital infrastructure costs and how it will affect Nahant's sewer rates are ongoing.
- The operation and maintenance of the eleven (11) sewer pump stations is a 24/7 function. DPW staff self-perform maintenance and repairs as necessary. Weston & Sampson provides emergency response and monthly inspection contracted services for the sewer pumping stations. Equipment in each station that requires replacement or upgrading were identified and a plan to resolve the equipment deficiencies was in place. A Warrant Article that requested funds for these repairs was postponed due to the cost associated with the wastewater force main breaks. Repairs included the following:

- Replacement of pumps (2), volutes, motors, check valves, gate valves and piping at the Winter Street Pump Station.
- New hatch covers at the Winter Street Pump Station and Walton Road Pump Station.
- New floats installed at Walton Road and Rollins Ave. Pump Stations.
- Various access, structure, and electrical repairs at pump stations were performed throughout the year.

2. Beaches and Parks

During the spring and summer seasons the Department cleaned, and machine raked beaches, emptied all trash receptacles, cleaned and maintained all town restrooms as well as performed landscaping duties daily. Plans for repairing the Life Saving Station beach entry ramp and installing hand railings at this location is planned for Spring-2021. New galvanized stair cases for Tudor Beach Access were fabricated and installed using Community Preservation Committee (CPC) funding. Both the Valley Road and the Winter Street staircases were be replaced. The concrete staircase at Crystal Beach was repaired by DPW staff and a new handrail was installed at this location.

The sections of the newly planted dune grass along Short Beach/Nahant Road (circa 2014) have failed due to weed contaminated planting bed material. Upon consulting with local subject matter experts, the DPW implemented (2017) an experimental program that removes all the invasive species by hand. This work was performed by both DPW staff and the Essex County Sheriff's Department Program. The premise of the program is that over several seasons the Dune Grass will overtake the invasive and thrive. The more aggressive strategy is the removal of those contaminated sections and the replacement thereof with new bed materials (sand) and dune grass planting. Estimate cost of the latter is the driving the efforts of the former.

There was also a concentrated effort at East Point/Lodge Park to remove invasive species and improve access along public trails. Following the maintenance plan for the park pockets of Japanese Knotweed were cut in an effort to minimize the spread of the invasive vegetation. This work was performed by DPW staff.

Public green open space areas are machine mowed seasonally on a daily rotation town wide. All parks and playgrounds were fertilized. The department continues to use only organic based fertilizer.

Town wide tree maintenance occurs annually, however, typically, the annual appropriations for this budget line item is underfunded. Damaged trees are first inspected by the Tree Warden and appropriate action is undertaken by DPW staff or contracted services are engaged.

The fall season brings town-wide clean-up of leaves. Leaves and debris were collected throughout the fall from all public parks. Compost was hauled out of the compost facility as part of the yearly maintenance plan.

3. Highway and Streets

The Department continued utilizing Chapter 90 funding for our road maintenance program. Chapter 90 funding supplements local funding with roadway resurfacing, crack sealing, and sidewalk repair.

All crosswalks and stop lines were painted. The town owned street sweeper was in operation two days per week in various parts of town.

Over the winter months, January through March, the Department handled numerous snow and ice events clearing and treating the roadways with DPW personnel and equipment. Application of approximately 500 tons of road salt occurred during this period.

As customary, maintenance of the surface water drainage system occurred. Catch basins were rebuilt and damaged inlet and outfall pipes servicing the catch basins were repaired. All catch basins were cleaned, Town-wide in November 2020.

4. Trash Collection, Compost, and Recycling

Weekly curbside trash collection is contracted to Waste Management Systems. Once a week town wide collection was modified to a two (2) day consecutive collection. Little Nahant, Bass Point to Spring Road (Day 1), and the remainder of Big Nahant (Day 2). This modification has proved successful and allows for the collection company to pick-up any missed collections.

The DPW operations facility located on Flash Road is not open to the public for trash disposal. The facility is not a licensed transfer station, and therefore is prohibited from accepting construction debris, propane tanks, gasoline tanks, hazardous liquids/materials, batteries, furniture, etc. The dumpsters located on the property are for the strict purpose for town related operations. Any and all debris that is illegally dumped on the property cost the town to remove. The property is monitored 24/7 with video surveillance cameras. The public is advised that the DPW will enforced the no trespassing posting on the property and will pursue perpetrators of illegal dumping.

The Compost Facility on Spring Road held its scheduled drop off each Wednesday and Saturday of every week from April through December. This area is restricted to residents only. When the area is open, there is an on-duty monitor that will request proof of residency. The rules and regulations concerning the compost area are posted on site as well as on the town website. No private contractors are allowed to dispose debris within the compost property regardless if the debris was generated from Nahant residents' property. This area is also monitored 24/7 with a video security network. When foreign objects are dumped within the area, the DPW actively pursues violators.

Distribution of compost area material is managed daily. Material is removed from the compost facility yearly based on funding appropriated by the Town.

Annual curbside leaf collection in the spring and autumn months occurred in 2020.

A defined portion of the Compost Area remains available for local Lobstermen to store their traps. This designated area is annually leased to the Lobstermen.

Disposal of recyclable metals is available on the last Saturday of every month from April to October at the DPW facility. Recycling of electronic equipment such as televisions and computers requires a small disposal fee per device. If there are questions concerning what equipment is accepted and associated fees, please contact Town Hall. Disposal of electronic

equipment is outside the scope of household trash, therefore, the town contracts electronic disposal services. The electronic disposal fees help offset the cost to remove the equipment from the town.

5. Cemetery

Perpetual care of the cemetery grounds is a duty that is taken seriously by the DPW. The daily grounds maintenance of the cemetery is staffed with seasonal part-time employees who strive to deliver the best environment possible. Several projects that occurred in 2020 include but not limited to; preparing the grounds for the Memorial Day observances, narrowing walking paths, re-establishing walking paths and repositioning headstones that have recessed below surface elevations.

6. General Projects

Over the course of 2020 the Town of Nahant successfully converted all of the streetlights and public flood lights to LED. This was done using various grant money and represents a significant yearly savings on energy costs.

The town has several capital projects in the design stages scheduled for completion in Spring-2021 including the repair of the 18" sewer force main that runs along the Lynnway to the Lynn Wastewater Treatment Plan and various FEMA related seawall and revetment repair projects.

The town's infrastructure had several unexpected system failures during 2020. During each event, the DPW staff members performed their jobs admirably. Their undaunting commitment to get dirty along with expertise brought successful conclusion to the challenges encountered. Most of the events required the assistance of our local public safety departments, town administration and the patience of the residents. I would like to thank all the stakeholders for their assistance and cooperation during these straining times.

Numerous thanks to, The Board of Selectmen, Town Administrator Tony Barletta, Town Hall staff, Police and Fire Departments, every D.P.W. employee, all Boards and Committees, and residents of the town for their continued support.

Respectfully submitted,

Zachary M. Taylor

Superintendent of Public Works

NAHANT EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT

I hereby submit the annual report for the Town's Emergency Management function for the year ending December 31, 2020.

The Town's Emergency Management Department is the managerial function charged with creating the framework within which our community reduces its vulnerability to all-hazards and develops its capacity to cope with disasters.

Emergency Management coordinates all activities necessary to build, equip, sustain, and improve the Town's capability to mitigate against, prepare for, respond to, and recover from threatened or actual natural disasters, acts of terrorism, or other man-made disasters.

Modern emergency management is based on five phases: prevention, mitigation, preparedness, response, and recovery. Prevention are actions taken to avoid an incident. Mitigation consists of those activities designed to prevent or reduce losses from disaster. It is usually considered the initial phase of emergency management, although it may be a component of other phases. Preparedness is focused on the development of plans and capabilities for effective incident response. Response is the immediate reaction to an emergency event. It may occur as the event is anticipated, as well as soon after it begins. Recovery consists of those activities that continue beyond the emergency period to restore critical community functions and manage re-construction. Detailed planning and execution are required for each phase. Further, phases often overlap as there is often no clearly defined boundary where one phase ends and another begins. Successful emergency management coordinates activities in all four phases.

The following are the highlighted activities and events that occurred during calendar year 2020.

The year 2020 was the year a global pandemic hit the shores of the United States. The pandemic was the result of a virus identified as Coronavirus-19 (COVID19) with initial cases reported in China and spread worldwide. The virus was first acknowledged in November/December 2019. As the virus expanded, the nation, states and local municipalities began meeting and attempting to understand the potential implications. The Town of Nahant was no exception in our attempt to disseminate information that was being derived from National (Centers for Disease Controls – CDC) and State (Governor's Office and MEMA) officials.

Town Public Safety officials directed by Town Administrator Barletta convened several round table meetings to formulate an understanding of the threat and develop possible action plans. The Town's Public Health Nurse, Deborah Murphy and Board of Health Agent, John Coulon led the Town's efforts to understand and interpret the health implications. In March 2020, a Public Health Emergency due to the pandemic spread of the virus was declared in the Nation and filtered down into the State and Local municipalities.

The Emergency Management team included all elected officials, Town Administrator, Town Hall staff, Police and Fire Departments, Emergency Management Department, Council on Aging, Public Health Nurse, Board of Health, and Department of Public Works. Each of these departments worked collectively daily to insure the best possible response and continued mitigation of the event.

There were many moving parts, each of which required management singularly and as a whole to bring solid solutions to implement best practices as guided by National and State officials. The still on-going event initially stretched Town resources; however, the town did have a cache of personal protective

equipment (PPE) that enabled emergency responders to be protected implementing best practices. Those caches of equipment, although difficult to replenish in the early stages became easier to procure as the event prolonged.

The response and mitigation actions of the activated Emergency Management team were and are too vast to enumerate within this report. I will defer the specifics to each Department's Annual Report submissions.

An example of Emergency Management actions included but are not limited to the following: Standing-up (staffing) the Emergency Operations Center (EOC), creating a dedicated COVID information phone number, ensuring one (1) source of factual messaging was occurring through Town social media platforms, determining guidelines for identifying those individuals testing positive with the virus and protecting their personal rights as well as monitoring/managing quarantine guidelines, managing the daily guidelines issued by the CDC and MEMA, direct communications with our geographic neighbors and coordinating flow of information, procuring necessary PPE equipment, and identifying possible quarantine space for first responders as task highlights.

The event has underscored the Town's emergency management vulnerabilities and strengths. We remain vigilant in recognizing lessons learned and strive to correct any identified shortcomings.

However, I would like to thank Town Administrator Barletta for his leadership, Town Nurse Deb Murphy for her selfless and tireless efforts to this community, Health Agent John Coulon, Council on Aging Director Linda Peterson and staff for their complete dedication to our town seniors which has proven immeasurable, Police Chief Dwyer, Fire Chief Palombo, DPW Superintendent Taylor and their staff which are truly the back bone of this community's public response to daily operational and emergency needs. My staff members Michael Halley and Carl Maccario efforts throughout were and are unsung as well as those behind-the-scenes citizens' efforts that have gone unrecognized in the general public, I extend my and citizens gratitude.

An Emergency Management Performance Grant (EMPG) in the amount of \$2,700.00 was awarded to the Town. The funds were utilized to purchase additional shelter equipment to supplement current inventory.

Nahant Emergency Management maintains a ready inventory of emergency shelter equipment (i.e., cots, blankets, first aid kits, toiletries, etc.), the existing equipment inventory remains stored in a portable trailer located at the Fire Station. We have explored existing equipment storage options throughout the town, including the Johnson School, however, each location inspected did not meet the needs of being easily accessible nor appropriate equipment storage areas. There remains a need to identify and establish a permanent equipment storage space.

The pandemic experienced highlighted a continuing goal of the Emergency Management office to create a Community Emergency Response Team (CERT). A CERT is a volunteer-based resource that is intended as a "force multiplier" to supplement public safety with elementary tasks during severe emergency events. The Town is registered as a CERT community. The aspiration is the creation of a functional 8 to 12-member CERT. The obstacle of creating a functional CERT to date has been defining potential liability challenges in which the Town may be exposed utilizing "volunteers" for emergency purposes. Another year has passed with slight movement of this process. Additionally, to possibly assist in the establishment of a CERT, we are exploring a state program that allows compensation for those performing town duties through local real estate tax abatements.

In addition to the pandemic, the Town continued to recover from several past coastal storms. The following information illustrates projects within FEMA's Public Assistance (PA) Program in which the Town has applied for and been granted damage cost relief. This allows Town storm related qualified cost liabilities to be partially reimbursed. Twenty-five (25) repair projects were written, however, five (5) have since been retracted by FEMA. The following is a list of currently funded storm reimbursement

projects that are on-going.

Town	1	FEMA		
Expenditures To-Date	FEMA Eligible Project Cost	Reimbursement Amount	Status as of 3/10/21	Deadline to Complete Construction
\$110,381.18	\$157,498.60	\$118,123.95	MEMA Contract Executed. Town received payment on 12/10/19.	100% Complete
\$0.00	S-	\$-	RETRACTED	N/A
\$11,525.64	\$11,525.64	\$8,644.23	MEMA Contract Executed on 4/14/20. Town received payment on 6/15/20.	100% Complete
\$108,903.00	\$105,668.00	\$79,251.00	MEMA Contract Executed on 12/3/20, mailed to MEMA on 12/20/20.	100% Complete
\$36,113.84	\$35,178.84	\$26,383.83	MEMA Contract Executed on 8/25/20. Town received payment on 10/26/20.	100% Complete
\$13,204.38			Under FEMA Review. FEMA costed at \$79,397. Town decided on conference call on 4/6 to proceed with costing that FEMA provided and forgo mitigation and increased scope. Work will be coupled with 2013 disaster funding.	12/31/2020. Time extension request in to extend to 12/31/21.
\$8,213.64	\$8,213.65	\$6,160.24	MEMA Contract Executed. Town received payment on 12/10/19.	100% Complete
\$298,129.51	\$297,109.51	\$222,832.13	MEMA Contract Executed on 8/25/20. Town received payment on 10/26/20.	100% Complete
\$7,240.90			to avoid patent infringements on coir rolls and is working on updated BCR for FEMA to review.	12/31/2020. In discussions with FEMA and MEMA to determine how to move forward since HMGP construction funding was deobligated.
\$218,633.32	\$221,148.73	\$165,861.55	MEMA Contract Executed. Town received payment on 1/3/20.	100% Complete
\$2,950.00	\$95,332.97	\$71,499.73	MEMA Contract Executed on 4/14/20. Town received FY20 payment of \$15,000 on 6/15/20 and FY21 payment of \$56,499.73 on 8/11/20. MEMA Contract Executed on 5/13/20. Town received FY20 payment fo \$10,000 on 6/25/20. Town scheduled to receive payment	10/31/2020. Time extension request in to extend to 6/30/21.
			MEMA Contract Executed on 4/14/20. Town received FY20 payment of \$10,000 on 6/15/20	
				in to extend to 6/30/21. N/A
		\$-	RETRACTED	N/A
\$11,986.41	\$193,759.56	\$145,319.67	MEMA Contract Executed on 4/14/20.	10/31/2020. Time extension request in to extend to 6/30/21.
\$0.00	\$9,122.96			10/31/2020. Time extension request in to extend to 6/30/21.
\$0.00	>-	2-	RETRACTED MEMA Contract Executed on 2/24/21, mailed	N/A
\$32,045.48	\$30,322.51	\$22,741.88	to MEMA on 2/25/21.	100% Complete
			MEMA Contract Executed on 4/14/20. Town received \$19,796.30 on 6/15/20 for base work	N/A 12/31/2020. Time extension request in to extend to 6/30/21. Water-tight manhole cover bid opening scheduled
\$27,907.71	\$48,295.07		MEMA Contract Executed. Town received	for 3/11/21.
		\$60,514.50	MEMA Contract Executed. Town received	100% Complete
\$45,940.00	\$38,928.93	\$29,196.70	payment on 10/18/19.	100% Complete
\$25,839.54 \$18,651.60	\$18,651.60	\$13.988.70	MEMA Contract Executed on 8/25/20. Town received payment on 10/26/20.	Ongoing 100% Complete
	\$11,525.64 \$110,381.18 \$0.00 \$11,525.64 \$108,903.00 \$36,113.84 \$13,204.38 \$8,213.64 \$298,129.51 \$7,240.90 \$218,633.32 \$2,950.00 \$400.00 \$11,986.41 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$27,907.71 \$67,419.76 \$45,940.00 \$25,839.54	Expenditures To-Date \$110,381.18 \$157,498.60 \$0.00 \$- \$11,525.64 \$115,25.64 \$108,903.00 \$105,668.00 \$36,113.84 \$35,178.84 \$13,204.38 \$8,213.64 \$8,213.65 \$298,129.51 \$297,109.51 \$7,240.90 \$218,633.32 \$221,148.73 \$22,617.45 \$0.00 \$5,322.97 \$26,270.51 \$24,846.50 \$11,986.41 \$193,759.56 \$0.00 \$51,1986.41 \$193,759.56 \$0.00 \$51,22.96 \$0.00 \$53,22.51 \$0.00 \$53,22.51 \$0.00 \$53,22.51 \$0.00 \$53,22.51	Expenditures To-Date Project Cost Reimbursement Amount S110,381.18 S157,498.60 S118,123.95 S0.00 S- S- S- S- S11,525.64 S11,525.64 S8,644.23 S108,903.00 S105,668.00 S79,251.00 S36,113.84 S35,178.84 S26,383.83 S13,204.38 S8,213.64 S8,213.65 S6,160.24 S298,129.51 S297,109.51 S222,832.13 S7,240.90 S218,633.32 S221,148.73 S165,861.55 S298,129.51 S221,148.73 S165,861.55 S2,950.00 S95,332.97 S71,499.73 S26,270.51 S22,832.13 S11,986.41 S193,759.56 S18,634.88 S11,986.41 S193,759.56 S145,319.67 S0.00 S- S- S- S400.00 S- S- S- S- S400.00 S- S45,940.00 S- S45	Status as of 3/10/21

Emergency Management participated in the Municipal Vulnerability Preparedness (MVP) workshop (2019) that identified our community's vulnerabilities. Workshop contributors represented various town citizens and department members. This group was able to secure a grant in the amount of \$15,000.00 to update the Town's Hazard Mitigation Plan which was delayed due to the pandemic and is due for an update in calendar year 2021. Net grant funds available is \$11,250.00, the grant requires that the Town is responsible for 25% of the grant face value (\$3,750.00). A request for proposals (RFP) to procure professional assistances updating the document was published in 2020. As of this writing the Town is awaiting responses to the RFP.

The Citizens of the Town appropriated Emergency Management funds in the amount of \$13,297.00 Dollars in FY21. Allocated funds allow Emergency Management to keep the function current through administration, training and the purchase of services and equipment. During emergency events, the town's public safety and town administrative staff work in cooperation to assure the well-being of its citizens and continuity of business operations.

Emergency Management maintains a page on the Town's website, www.nahant.org, as well as a Facebook page. Information is posted for specific emergency events as necessary. We encourage residents to visit these media sources for more information on personal disaster preparedness along with access to other emergency related links such as www.ready.gov. We monitor emergency events closely, and if warranted, local emergency notifications are transmitted through the town's "Code Red" system. Citizens wishing to receive Code Red notifications, must enroll with the system, to do so, please visit www.nahantpolice.org or the Nahant Police Station.

An additional resource available to the general public for emergency referral services is the Mass 211 System. This system provides free and confidential information and referral services with respect to assistance with food, housing, employment, health care, counseling and more. Learn more about our local resources by simply dialing 211 or visiting www.211.org or www.mass211.org.

Respectively Submitted,

Dennis A. Ball, Director Michael Halley, Assistant Director Carl Maccario, Assistant

BOARD OF ASSESSORS:

Perry C Barrasso, Chairman David C Hunt, Secretary Kathryn M Sherber, 3rd member Term Expires 2021 Term Expires 2022 Term Expires 2021 (appointed 2020-2021)

STAFF:

Sheila K Hambleton, Town Assessor/Administrator of Assessing

Joyce Haynes, Part-time employee

Senior Work Off Abatement Personnel: Bob Branga, Lew Fiske, Linda Tanfani, Farris VanMeter

FISCAL 2021 RECAPITUALTION SHEETS

AMOUNT TO BE RAISED Appropriations Other Amounts to be Raised	FY2021 \$ 15,998,957.00								
Other Amounts to be Raised Certified for Tax Title Overlay Deficits Cherry Sheet Offsets CPA other Unappropriated Unreserved Snow and Ice Deficit		2.501.00							
V 55	\$ \$	3,581.00 332,407.00							
Appropriations Other Amounts to be Raised Certified for Tax Title Overlay Deficits Cherry Sheet Offsets CPA other Unappropriated Unreserved		27,126.00							
Total- Other Amounts to be Raised	\$	363,114.00							
	\$ \$	226,522.00 149,406.00							

TOTAL AMOUNT TO BE RAISED

\$ 16,737,999.00

\$ 621 922 00

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND OTHER REVENUE SOURCES

Estimated Receipts - State	\$ 987,618.00
Estimated Receipts – Local	\$ 1,433,084.30
Enterprise Funds	\$ 2,407,247.00
Community Preservation Funds	\$ 332,407.00
Total - Estimated Receipts - Local	\$ 4,172,738.30

Revenue Sources Appropriated for Particular Purposes

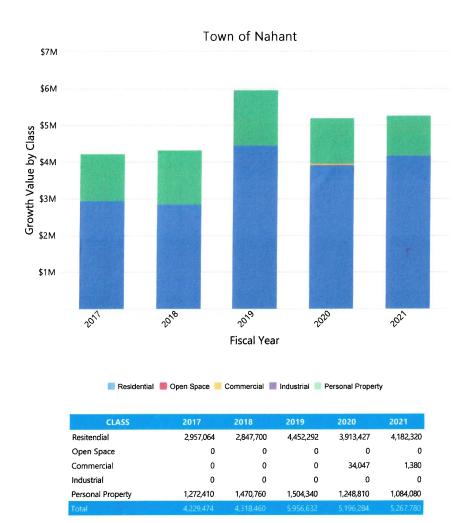
Tice Cash	Ψ	021,722.00
Other Available Funds	\$	63,468.00
Total - Revenue for Particular	\$	685,390.00
Purposes		
Total - Estimated Receipts and	\$	5,845746.30
Other Revenue Sources		
Total Real and Personal Property	\$	10,892,252.70
Tax Levy		, ,

TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM ALL

\$ 16,737,999.00

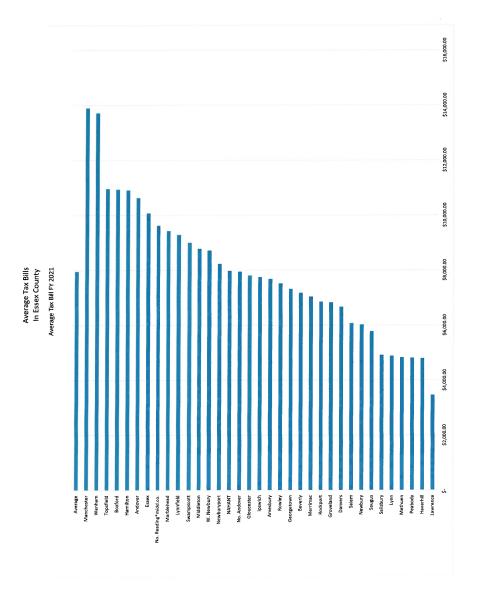
SOURCES

Free Cash



Average Tax Bills In Essex County

Average Tax Bill change	164.42	92.95	60.72	49.61	161.50	209 14	404.32	144.96	143.93	213.27	560.87	153.56	628.09	213.67	180.49	40.24	762.79	(54.81)	180.13	337.05	279.43	296.33	365.77	196.43	0.39	228.51	355.65	241.52	511.21	405.67	498.54	129.88	349.10	981.80	106.48	274.96
Ave	69	69	69	- 69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	49	₩,	4	49	49	49	4	49	49	49	49	49	49	s	s	49	€9	₩.	49	49	43	es.	s,	\$	69
Average Tax Bill % change	4.99%	1.98%	1.28%	1.04%	3.42%	4.44%	7.53%	2.47%	2.43%	3.31%	8.96%	2.29%	10.32%	3.07%	2.53%	0.54%	11.02%	-0.70%	2.36%	4.43%	3.63%	3.74%	4.38%	2.29%	%00.0	2.52%	3.92%	2.57%	5.35%	3.97%	4.79%	1.20%	3.29%	7.71%	0.77%	3.65%
Average Tax Bill FY 2021	3,457.04	4,790.63	4,811.57	4,824.57	4,881.69	4,915.31	5,772.08	6,021.43	6,071.32	6,663.77	6,823.22	6,850.04	7,033.19	7,174.17	7,322.49	7,515.47	7,681.73	7,749.61	7,806.88	7,945.32	7,971.21	8,225.53	8,717.00	8,780.83	8,998.90	9,283.43	9,424.05	9,622.33	10,069.58	10,628.89	10,914.28	10,937.81	10,963.07	13,713.46	13,896.10	7,950
	S	64	63	63	43	63	69	63	69	69.	69.	69	69.	69.	69.	69.	63	G	49	69	69.	4	4	₩	63	69	69	69	69	63	69	69	69	69	8	8
Net result	5.08%	2.05%	1.36%	1.09%	3.60%	4.55%	7.40%	2.64%	2.75%	3.28%	8.77%	2.51%	10.25%	3.11%	2.53%	0.54%	10.74%	-0.40%	2.35%	4.39%	3.98%	3.82%	4.34%	2.28%	0.13%	2.88%	3.91%	2.57%	5.61%	3.93%	4.74%	1.22%	3.28%	7.57%	1.21%	3.72%
% Change tax rate	-1.29%	-1.18%	-2.33%	-1.86%	-2.76%	-1.75%	3.52%	-3.00%	-4.50%	2.22%	4.77%	-3.56%	9.54%	-1.01%	-0.19%	0.00%	6.23%	-5.71%	0.89%	3.13%	-4.19%	-1.56%	3.19%	0.73%	3.50%	-4.67%	0.29%	0.19%	-3.01%	1.87%	3.12%	-0.99%	2.87%	3.91%	-6.07%	-0.19%
FY 2021 lax rate	12.27	13.44	10.49	13.19	13.03	11.26	12.34	10.66	13.80	13.35	14.72	9.74	16.30	12.70	15.89		18.25	13.22									10.42	15.63	15.80	15.29	17.51	16.01	17.92	19.68	10.99	13.85
£ #	69	ø	G	ø	ø	49	ø	69	₩	69	€9	G	ø	69	69	69	G	ø	s	ø	49	G	↔	₩	↔	69	69	€9	69	υ	€	69	69	69	69	63
FY 2020 tax rate	12.43	13.60	10.74	13.44	13.40	11.46	11.92	10.99	14.45	13.06	14.05	10.10	14.88	12.83	15.92	15.58	17.18	14.02	12.33	13.74	10.97	12.84	14.42	13.62	14.30	13.92	10.39	15.60	16.29	15.01	16.98	16.17	17.42	18.94	11.70	13.85
	↔	€9	69	₩.	↔	₩.	49	€9	↔	49	49	G	S	69	G	₩	69	↔	₩	↔	₩	₩	₩	₩	€9	↔	69	G	4	69	49	49	B	B	S	<u>«</u>
% change valuation	6.36%	3.19%	3.69%	2.95%	6.36%	6.30%	3.87%	5.64%	7.25%	1.06%	4.00%	8.07%	0.71%	4.12%	2.72%	0.54%	4.52%	5.31%	1.46%	1.26%	8.17%	5.38%	1.15%	1.54%	3.63%	7.55%	3.62%	2.38%	8.62%	2.06%	1.61%	2.21%	0.41%	3.66%	7.28%	3.90%
Average Single Family Home FY 2021	281,747	356,446	458,682	365,775	374,650	436,528	467,754	564,862	439,951	499,159	463,534	703,290	431,484	564,895	460,824	482,379	420,917	586,203	627,563	560,714	758,440	650,754	585,820	640,003	652,094	699,580	904,419	615,632	637,315	695,153	623,317	683,186	611,779	696,822	,264,431	579,031
Fam	69	()	ø	s	69	ø	G	69	49	69	es.	es.	s)	ø	υ	↔	€9	69	₩	69	•	↔	69	↔	69	69	69	69	s	es.	S	G	G	B	69	s
4verage Fax Bill 2020	3,293	4,698	4,751	4,775	4,720	4,706	5,368	5,876	5,927	6,451	6,262	969'9	6,375	6,960	7,142	7,475	6,919	7,804	7,627	7,608	7,692	7,929	8,351	8,584	8,999	9,055	890'6	9,381	9,558	10,223	10,416	10,808	10,614	12,732	13,790	7,675
4 F	69.	69	69	69	69	69	63	63	69	69	69	64	43	4	s	s	S	s	63	63	69.	63	63	₩	63	69.	63	69	69.	69.	69	63	63	69	65	S
Average Single Family Home FY 2020	264,893	345,418	442,351	355,280	352,253	410,660	450,316	534,711	410,200	493,913	445,719	663,018	428,434	542,517	448,618	479,796	402,732	556,663	618,553	553,731	701,165	617,539	579,142	630,279	629,266	650,497	872,800	601,334	586,763	681,094	613,412	668,394	609,298	672,210	,178,600	556,902
Fam	€9	69	69	()	€9	()	()	€9	•	69	69	· •	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	₩.	69	€	€9	69	↔ .	ω.	ω.	69	€9	69	ω.	↔ .	69	ω,	8	w
Community	Lawrence	Haverhill	Peabody	Methuen	Lynn	Salisbury	Saugus	Newbury	Salem	Danvers	Groveland	Коскроп	Merrimac	Beverly	Georgetown	Rowley	Amesbury	Ipswich	Gloucester	No. Andover	NAHAN	Newburyport	W. Newbury	Middleton	Swampscott	Lynnheid	Marblehead	No. Reading*midd.co.	Essex	Andover	Hamilton	Boxford	l opstield	Wenham	Manchester	Average





Town Assessor

Hello,

Need I say anything more about COVID19 and how the Assessors office is coping with the work load and serving the PUBLIC!! It has been a remarkable year, never to forget.

I am happy to report, the Board and I have been very busy this year. COVID has put a damper on how we accomplish all our tasks in a timely fashion but are managing as best as possible. Our usual Senior Work Off Abatement personnel have not been able to assist the Board as much as needed. Ample projects are being done to catch up on some projects and tasks to make sure the Real and Personal Property assessments are ready for the Fiscal Year 2022 assessments and tax rate approval. I look forward to next year and know it will not be like this one.

The following table is a partial list of some of the tasks that have been performed this year:

REAL ESTATE TAX BUSINE	SS effecting Overlay Fund	
Total amount of	Total amount of Tax R/E Committed	
Total amount of Tax abated		\$15,606.62
Total number of abatement applications abated		8
Total Tax EXEMPTION for Sr. Work-Off		\$10,926.00
Total applicatio	ns EXEMPTIONS for Sr. Work-Off	8
Total amount of exemptions		\$18,036.00
Total number of	exemption applications	28
Total amount of	deferred taxes	\$4,809.60
Total number of	Tax deferral applications	1
WATER & SEWER LIENS		
unpaid water/sewer fee added	to real estate	\$84,822.20
COMMUNITYPRESERVATION	ON ACT (CPA Committed Surcharge To	ax)
Total amount of	Total amount of CPA Tax committed	
Total amount of CPA Tax abated/exempted		\$5,387.50
Total CPA applications abated/exempted		54
PERSONAL PROPETY TAX B	USINESS	
Total amount of Tax committed		\$250,402.44
Total amount of Taxabated		\$303.32
Total number of abatement applications		3
MOTOR VEHICLE & TRAILE	ER EXCISE BUSINESS	
Total amount of	Total amount of excise Tax committed	
Total amount of	excise Tax abated	\$13,951.72
BOAT EXCISE BUSINESS		
Total amount of	excise Tax committed	\$7,641.00
Total amount of	excise Tax abated	\$863.25
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS B	USINESS	
Abutters lists cer	Abutters lists certified: ZBA hearings; Planning Boar	
Abutters lists certified: Conservation Commission He		12
Special Other Ab	Special Other Abutters lists: Liquour, Trees, Poles	

NAHANT PUBLIC SCHOOLS January 2020-December 2020

In calendar year 2020, teaching and learning commenced on Thursday, January 2nd in the typical manner. However, the following week several staff and students came down with the seasonal flu, which resulted in newsletter articles describing how to stop the flu from spreading, and how we staffed the building during staff absences. In addition, programs on proper handwashing techniques were held during Health Class in January.

In the first months of the year, teacher training and educational innovation focused on how to best support students who have difficulty attending to lessons and meeting behavioral expectations. Workshops were held to create a school environment where students are held to common expectations and staff members know and agree on these expectations. We also created an activity pathway throughout the school which enabled students to take part in movement breaks when needed. And then came the Covid-19 School Closing!

On Friday, March 13th the school held 2 staff meetings and quickly made preparations for a brief school closure. Students were sent home with their passwords to Google accounts, some of which were created that day, but not textbooks or other materials, as we did not want to raise unnecessary concern. Remote learning took place on each school day.

Over the intervening weeks and months it became clear that we would not return to the building during the winter and spring of 2020. With Google Classroom and other remote learning tools in place, and a skilled and agile group of educators, we were able to quickly implement new features and curricular resources that could be used remotely. All events at the school were cancelled. The year closed with an online 6th grade slideshow recognizing accomplishments and a parade of vehicles that started at Forty Steps Beach and rolled through town to the school, where staff waved and cheered on the students.

For our year-round school employees, the summer season was an especially busy one. The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, the CDC, and the Massachusetts Department of Health issued and re-issued guidelines on how to operate a school building given the many new known and unknown parameters required by the Covid-19 pandemic.

School custodians and the administration worked closely to create a variety of seating arrangements for students, and tested technologies that could be used to connect with students who were learning from home. Before opening it was determined that our school would be one of the few schools that would be able to offer full-day, full week schooling using an "in-person" model. Approximately 80% of our students selected this option, while remaining families opted to have their students learn from home.

In order to prepare for this novel school year, all districts were granted 10 days of professional development at the beginning of the 2020-2021 school year during which students would not be in school. Following this, teachers put these new skills to practice during 3 all-remote days, which were then followed by "in-person" days for the remainder of the year. The one exception was December 21 and 22, when we were closed due to a concern about the spread of the Covid-19 virus in the community.

Throughout the fall and into the winter staff and students focused on adapting to their new teaching and learning environments, and creating new work spaces. Student lunches were held in classrooms, and remote meeting studios were set up on the stage, in the library, and in a utility closet. Teachers explored and implemented methods to create and record lessons online, and developed routines for at-home learners to pick up learning materials. By the close of

December a new and more challenging set of guidelines was feeling routine, and school staff and families hoped for a safe holiday season ahead of our return to in-person learning in January.

All staff and students, as well as parents and guardians, are eagerly looking forward to returning to the schedule of full activities at the JES in the near future.

The following students received certificates successfully completing their elementary school years:

2020 Grade 6 Graduates from the Johnson School

Khalil Abraham, Caitlin Cauley, Nola Conley, Keith Eddows, Lexi Farnum, Michael Grooms, Hunter Hanson, Gabrielle Manadee, Brooklyn Marshall, Vanessa Olsson, Nathaniel Reid Wylie Roossien, Samuel Schepens, Olivia Sico and Sophie Skabeikis

2020 Nahant Graduates from Swampscott Middle School

Carmen Ballantine, Fayth Bascon, Lucy Brown, Creighton Decamp, Larissa Delorbe Brook Farnum, Ryleigh Hatfield, Braedon Henry, Maxwell Mandadee, Jesse McGinley Colin Mellen, Emily Noci, Sarah Quigley, Jace Roossien, Blake Rouleau-Strong Brandon Rouleau-Strong, Charles Schepens and Kristijonas Shilas.

2020 Nahant Graduates from Swampscott High School

Chloe Allen, Danissa Arias, Skye Bascon, Jack Byron, Sean Callahan, Miles Claussen Noah Dangora, Isabel Denham, Molly Dignan, Conor Donovan, Leonie Flacke Najique Henry, Braden Howard, Hannah Kornerup, Mark Noci, Sachelys Perez Benjamin Quigley, Victoria Reid, Nicholas Reiser, Madysen Schaefer, Jett Shearer and Marco Vasquez.

Respectfully submitted,

Tony Pierantozzi, Superintendent Kevin Andrews, Principal

BEAUTIFICATION COMMITTEE

Report recap for Calendar Year January 1, 2020 – December 31, 2020

From May though September, a group of a dozen Beautification volunteers bring color and beauty to many of the public spaces in town. With a small town fund to cover the cost of plants and on a schedule that fits their own, our volunteers work hard to keep Nahant looking beautiful.

The areas we care for include the beds at both Town Hall and the Library, Veterans' Memorial, Police station planter and beds, the Little League Field sign, the pumping station at Wharf Street and Willow Road and the seven urns at Town hall and the Library which are changed out and beautified for each season, four times a year.

In conjunction with the Garden Club the Beautification volunteers care for the trees and plantings at the memorial in Lodge Park.

Despite all of the changes we've experienced during 2020, including the virtual Memorial Day Parade and Town Hall and Library restrictions, all the members of our group took great care of their plots, all 13 of them, prompting many compliments from both walkers and those driving by.

We thank all of our volunteers for their commitment of their time and attention throughout the season. If you'd like to join us, simply let Mary Lowe, who takes good care of us at Town Hall, know and we'll welcome you to this amazing group.

Respectfully submitted, Karen Savino and Pat McArdle, Co-Chairs

Nahant Annual Town Election June 20, 2020

The polls are opened at 7:00 a.m. The ballot counter was zeroed out and the keys to the Optech and Automark were turned over to the police officer on duty. The Warden and Interim Town Clerk, Carol Nelson swore the election workers to the faithful performance of their duties.

The polls were closed at 8:00p.m. The total number of votes cast, as shown on the ballot box was 1378 which agreed with the electronic tally tape.

The results of the election were as follows:

Official Election Results | June 20th 2020

Moderator (for one year)

*David G. Conlin 1108

Blank 269 | Write-in 2

Selectman (for three years)

*Eugene Canty 655

Ellen Christy 45

David G. Walsh 652

Blank 25 | Write-in 1

Town Clerk (for one year)

*Diane Savage Dunfee 626

Lori K Ballantine 428

Bobbi-Jo Blair 309

Blank 12 | Write-in 3

Public Library Trustee (for three years)

*Christine J. Stevens 60

Blank 1274 | Write-ins75|

Constable (for one year)

Robert J. Scanlan Jr. 862

Blank 514 | Write-in 6

School Committee (for three years)

*Patricia R. Sheehan 873

* Mary West 758

Blank 1133 | Write-in 0

Housing Authority (for 5 years)

Susan Edwards 995

Blank 387 | Write-in 0

Planning Board (for five years)

Sheila Hambleton 1004

Blank 371| Write in 7

Planning Board (for two years)

Daniel Berman 989

Blank 381 | Write in 12

Planning Board (for one year)

John S. Bianchi 834

Blank 534 | Write in 14

Total ballots cast: 1378

Diane Dunfee Town Clerk

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

At Town Meeting, 2004 voters accepted the provisions of the Commonwealth's Community Preservation Act, which adds a 3% surcharge to town property taxes above the first \$100,000 of assessed value. Revenues from this surcharge and matching State funds must be devoted to (1) open space, (2) historic preservation, (3) affordable housing and (4) certain recreational uses. The first three of these areas must receive an allocation of at least 10 % of each year's revenues. If they are not fully awarded, the remaining monies are set aside for possible expenditure within those categories in future years. The nine members on this Committee include representatives from six groups within Nahant: Planning Board, Recreation Committee, Housing Authority, Conservation Committee, Open Space Committee and the Historical Commission. The Selectmen appoint the remaining three citizens.

Community Preservation funding continues to be a vital element in enhancing the quality of life in Nahant. Over the seven years of its existence, the Committee's confidence in promoting and managing the program has been demonstrated by the quality of the projects and their impact on the community.

Since adoption, CPA funding has stimulated projects costing \$6.6 m, of which CPA funding is \$1.98 m, and the Town's share (i.e. the Town's surtax) is \$2.56 m. In addition to receiving the state match for each of the years since the Town accepted the Community Preservation Act, the Town has leveraged additional multiples of private and public monies with CPA funds in the amount of \$2.08 m. Much of this money would not have been spent if CPA were not there to fill funding gaps and to stimulate qualifying projects.

During the history of CPA funding in Nahant, of the 80-odd projects approved, many had conditions for matching funds. A significant investment has been made with CPA funding in town-owned properties and projects in the form of 64 construction-related grant totaling \$6.4 m, and 18 planning grants in the amount of \$230,000. Two grants were not accepted ultimately by the recipient: the American Legion Porch Repair Grant and Nahant Little League refreshments building study.

The Town's share (raised by the surtax) of the awards for those projects is \$2.56 m. or approximately 38% of the total cost of the approved projects. In other words, the Town has been able to achieve a 2.5:1 leverage from its CPA funds, which means that the Town has only provided approximately 38 cents of every dollar needed for funded projects. This is in part due to the private matches provided by several of the grantees.

The state match for FY2021 was 69.4%. Over the history of CPA in Nahant, the average match has been 65% as the match in the early years was 100%. As more communities have joined the program, the match levels have varied but as a 3% community Nahant enjoys the highest percentage of match in the three rounds of state allocation.

The process has consistently involved publicizing the program through the local newspapers and contact with community organizations and town committees followed by public meetings held in December 2019 to explore community needs and encourage grant applications.

Following receipt of grant applications in late January 2020, individual meetings were held with potential grantees. The Committee then consulted with the Board of Selectman and Finance Committee prior to the Town Meeting. Due to the COVID pandemic the May 2020 Town Meeting was postponed to September 2020. In the interests of public safety and well-being, the meeting was held outdoors at the Flash Road playground and the warrant limited to critical articles for town administration and finances. The FY21 Community Preservation grant recommendations were postponed to the FY2022 Town Meeting.

CPC projects implementation in 2020:

- Nahant Public Library terrace stabilization: Richard Smith, architect; Campbell
 Construction, contractor; Sharon Hawkes, Librarian and project coordinator.
 Funded in part with a \$70,000 emergency grant from the Mass Preservation
 Project Fund matching the \$400,000 FY20 Community Preservation grant.
- Tennis & Basketball Courts, Flash Road: replacement of the courts designed and bid. As the successful low bid was well below the available FY20 \$160,000 grant, the project was put on hold pending additional funding.

As the facilitator, advisor, and agent for funding recommendations for Community Preservation monies, we have an account balance of approximately \$170,000 for general purposes and there is approximately \$200,000 accumulated in the Community Housing category. The FY21 CPA surcharge of \$252,466 was matched by the 69.4% state match of \$175,243 for a combined total of \$427,709. The FY21 grant recommendations made use of these funds in the recommendations to the Town Meeting now scheduled for May 15 2021.

We are members of the Community Preservation Coalition and made a concerted effort to keep up with Community Preservation developments state-wide.

Respectfully submitted,

Lynne Spencer *Chair* (Historical Commission)
Paul Spirn, *Secretary* (appointed by the Selectman)
Ellen Goldberg (appointed by the Selectman)
Mickey Long (Housing Authority)
Mirjana Maksimoic (Planning Board)
Ellen Steeves (Conservation Commission)
Dana Sheehan (Open & Recreation Committee)
Vacant position - Recreation Committee

COAST GUARD DESIGN AND DEVELOPMENT ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The Coast Guard Design and Development Advisory Committee (CGDDAC) has been working for the past 3 and half years to come up with a plan that we feel is the most advantageous to the town, both aesthetically and financially. Our process included developing a work plan and scoring method to try to eliminate bias towards any one idea, so that we could determine what truly is the best overall plan(s) for this property. An Article will be on this year's warrant a part of our recommendation. These 12 houses located on approximately 3.5 acres were built as temporary military housing, have reached the end of their useful life, and would be difficult to update without major code compliance issues. Through our research of property tax comparisons, real estate trends, census trends, Massachusetts Chapter 30B procurement laws, and many other reports and data, the Committee will be recommending the following; tear down the 12 existing houses, level the property, sell at market rate 12 individual buildable lots with deed restrictions to limit Floor Area Ratio to 25%, limiting purchases to 1 lot per individual/entity/group, lots cannot be combined and require the loan and all associated costs be paid by the sale of the property. As part of this plan, the Committee also recommends retaining small areas of the property to clear easement, encroachment, and access issues.

Thank You

Peter Barba - Chairman

Thomas Hambleton Annmarie Passanisi Panami Manadee Wayne Wilson Judy Zahora

INSPECTIONAL SERVICES

Building Inspector

The Annual report of the Building Inspector for calendar year 2020 is presented below.

Total number of residential permits issued: 211

Total estimated project cost \$8,529,898.96

Total fees collected and deposited with the Treasurer-Collector \$98,902.80

Total number of commercial permits issued: 13

Total estimated project cost \$267,831.00

Total fees collected and deposited with the Treasurer-Collector \$3,275.00

Total number of sheet metal permits issued: 16

Total estimated project cost \$219,500.00

Total fees collected and deposited with the Treasurer-Collector \$2,195.00

Respectfully submitted: Wayne T. Wilson, Inspector of Buildings

Max Kasper, Alternate Inspector

Electrical Inspector

The Annual report of the Electrical Inspector for calendar year 2020 is presented below.

Total number of permits issued: 87

Total estimated project cost \$845,765.21

Total fees collected and deposited with the Treasurer-Collector \$8,396.00

Respectfully submitted: Edward L. Poulin, Electrical Inspector

David Doyle, Alternate Inspector

Plumbing and Gas Inspector

The annual report for the Plumbing and Gas Inspector for the calendar year 2020 is presented below.

Total number of plumbing permits issued: 70 Total number of gas fitting permits issued: 63

Total fees collected and deposited with the Treasurer-Collector \$9,636.02

Respectfully submitted: Michael F. Cullinan, Plumbing and Gas Inspector

Francis Cullinan, Alternate Inspector

NAHANT CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Since the enactment of the Nahant Wetlands Protection Bylaw in September of 2018, the Commission has continued to work with Applicants to put together projects which are permittable under both state and local laws. The Commission has had a busy year permitting both town and resident projects along with the beginning of the Northeastern University project permitting process. As of the date of this writing (March), the Commission has collected \$6,916 in fees for the year, more than nine times the Commission's annual budget. Filing fees collected by the Commission are currently deposited into the General Fund.

As a reminder to property owners, any construction in the floodplain, Coastal Bank, Coastal Beach, or buffer zone must receive a permit from the Conservation Commission prior to commencement of work. A permit must be obtained to ensure the project complies with the requirements of the Massachusetts Wetlands Protection Act and the Nahant Wetlands Protection Bylaw, and to ensure it is designed to withstand coastal storms and flooding. Questions regarding wetlands protection in Nahant may be directed to Conservation@Nahant.org or the Inspectional Services office.

Respectfully submitted,

Kristin Kent, Chair Colleen Collins Thomas Famulari Henry Hall Mark Patek Eden Reiner Ellen Steeves

NAHANT COUNCIL ON AGING

The Nahant Council on Aging (COA) Mission Statement: "To provide physical, emotional, and mental stimulation enabling those sixty and over to achieve engaged and fulfilling lives in a safe environment", was difficult to adhere to in 2020.

2020 was a very different year. The pandemic crippled the world and it changed the way the COA operated. Instead of our wide range of information and services in the following areas: nutrition, health, outreach, fitness, social activities and community support, we focused on nutrition and health and community support. We became Meals on Wheels for our seniors. We began preparing and delivering meals to seniors in March which continued through December. Below are the numbers of the seniors we served from 2015 in 2020.

NUTRITION

2015 - 2,633 2016 - 3,033 2017 - 3,220 2018 - 3,905 2019 - 4,603 **2020 - 5,323**

- The number of meals we served in 2020 is much higher than previous years. This was
 due to the pandemic. We saw the need to help the community. The COA accommodated
 all who needed a meal while the state was shut down, which included Covid 19 patients
 who were quarantining at home.
- Our partnership with the Veterans' Service Officer, Jon Lazar continued in 2020. On the 1st Wednesday of every month, the Greater Boston Food Bank distributes food to veterans and their families. Nahant veterans sign up for the program, the COA calls the Vets to remind them of the food distribution date, the DPW picks up the food in Revere and the Vets prepare the food bags for pick up. This year, the Veteran's food drive was moved from the town hall to the Nahant Life Saving Station as a no touch drive through food distribution site. The COA continued to be the recipient of the leftover food, which helped subsidize the lunch program.
- Greater Lynn Senior Services continued to provide Meals on Wheels to their existing Nahant homebound seniors as well as the milk for the COA program.

NOTE:

In 2020, we were able to take care of more people because of the kind donations of many Nahant residents. Once the pandemic hit many wanted to help our seniors, some volunteered their time and others donated money to help keep our program going. We survived on the kindness of others. Some of the donations came directly to the COA and others went to the Friends of the Nahant COA. This number is pretty close to being accurate.

Donations in 2020 ~ \$5,456.00

HEALTH

As a result of the pandemic, we had to cancel our blood pressure clinic, the podiatrist, the manicurist and the hairdresser, in March, 2020. However, the podiatrist did return on July 23rd. Dr. Curley came 2 more times in 2020, each month, 12-15 seniors attended. No other offerings returned in 2020.

OUTREACH WORK

Our outreach work in 2020 was driven by the pandemic. We made it a point to contact our seniors daily. Many of the seniors we reached out to also received lunch from the COA. We provided shopping services for those in need at the beginning. During the height of the pandemic the Salvation Army delivered food boxes to the COA. We then delivered these food boxes to our seniors most in need of food.

FITNESS

Our fitness program also suffered because of the pandemic. The classes were canceled in March. In August we recorded 4 exercise classes that ran twice a day on our cable TV channel until the end of the year. This help keep our seniors moving in their homes.

ACTIVITIES

All our activities were cancelled in March starting with the Flower Show then the St. Patrick's Day party, etc. The only activity held face to face (with all the protocols in place) was a painting party at the Wharf in September. Twenty seniors participated in this very popular activity.

COMMUNITY SUPPORT

Our newsletter "Nahant Tiffany Times", is truly a community news outlet and became a source of information about the pandemic. We included information about how to minimize the spread, the importance of mask wearing, hand washing, etc. We published information about the vaccine and the need for everyone to get vaccinated. Anna Manzano took over the Nurses Corner from our Public health nurse and provided very important information every month.

A special thanks to COA employees Ann Callahan, Nancy Maddocks, Arthur Barreda, Jim O'Connor and Pat Scanlon for their flexibility and support during this trying year. I want to thank the many COA volunteers for their dedication to the seniors of Nahant. Our lunch program in particular, would not be possible without them. A special thank you to our longest working volunteer, Fran Ahern. For the past 12 years Fran has been an icon here and the pandemic didn't stop her.

A big thank you to our Friends of the Nahant Council on Aging: Linda Lehman and Lana Mogan co-chairs, Mary Irene Dickerson, Treasurer, Peggy Silva, Secretary, and all the associate

members of the Friends. Thanks for all the desserts you provided for the takeout meals, and the fundraising you do. It supports all our efforts at the COA.

Thanks to all the Town Hall employees, Town Administrator Tony Barletta, our Selectmen, our first responders at the Police and Fire departments and our DPW. Last, but certainly not least the community of Nahant for their continued support.

Respectfully submitted,

NAHANT COUNCIL ON AGING Executive Director Linda Peterson

Board of Directors

Angela Bonin, Chair Donna Steinberg, Vice Chair Joseph Benson, Secretary Lollie Ennis, Treasurer Emily Potts Sheila Hambleton Linda Jenkins Carol Sanphy Pauline White

NAHANT CULTURAL COUNCIL

There have been worse years in our town's history perhaps but probably not in our lifetimes. The worldwide pandemic took a toll on everyone. Our hopes and dreams for the Nahant Cultural Council were as unrealized, perhaps, as everyone else's.

Our Council had funded a variety of programs for 2020 through the Nahant Public Library, the Nahant Council on Aging, the Johnson School, the Nahant Historical Society, the Nahant Village Church and Nahant's 40 Steps Dance Company. Because it was outside at Bailey's Hill in September, only the 40 Steps Dance Company, led by Sallee Slagle, was able to perform. The good news is that the unexpended grants from 2020 are still in reserve and their activities or activities similar to them may take place.

Given the uncertainties regarding indoor activities in 2021 the Nahant Cultural Council voted to take note of the re-emergence of our town's engagement with the arts by sponsoring a May Day/Earth Day celebration called "Art, Nature, Nahant" on May 1 and 2, with outdoor exhibits and performances at East Point in collaboration with other Nahant organizations (and the Nahant Health Officer) we hope to reinvigorate the Arts in Nahant...and Nature too.

Respectfully submitted, Jim Walsh, Chair Ellen Antrim Elizabeth Berman Regina Chang Hugh Samson

NAHANT HOUSING AUTHORITY

The Nahant Housing Authority owns, governs, and administers three housing programs at three different locations in the Town of Nahant which is designed to supply applicants with decent, safe and affordable housing. The Board of Commissioners consists of four members elected by Town Election and one member appointed by the governor.

The Nahant Housing Authority programs provide affordable housing to over 80 residents. The Elderly/Handicapped Housing (Chapter 667) consists of 29 1-bedroom units, located at the Spindrift Building on Nahant Road. Spring and Emerald Roads have Family Housing (Chapter 200) which consists of 7 duplex buildings (14 units) with 2-3 bedroom units. There are 5 units in the one building located on Greystone Road (Chapter 705) which consist of 2-4 bedroom units.

This past year, the Nahant Housing Authority has been busy working on multiple different projects. We completed a vinyl siding project on Emerald Road, and began planning for a vinyl siding project that will take place on Spring Road late Spring 2021. We also began planning for a large scale project to install a backflow preventor and upgrade the fire alarm system in the Spindrift building, which will also begin late Spring 2021.

Our continued thanks for the ongoing support from the Town of Nahant's Administrator, Tony Barletta, Department of Public Works, Police Department, Fire Department and Council on Aging for their assistance to the Authority and all the residents of the Authority.

Respectfully Submitted,

Susan Bonner, Chairperson Paul G. Smith, State Appointee Mickey Long David Wilson Susan Edwards

Greenlawn Cemetery Advisory Committee Annual Report for Year Ending December 31, 2020

This year was a year of unknowns during the Covid-19 Pandemic. We had to follow strict Covid-19 regulations for funerals, services and gatherings. Although surrounding communities saw an increase in deaths due to the pandemic, Nahant did not. As of this report there have been a total of 8 deaths related to this virus and not all were buried in Greenlawn. The burials remained at an average for the year 2020. Some families chose to wait for these restrictions to lift before having a service for their loved ones.

Everyday maintenance still continued through the pandemic and burials and cremations were still honored during this period. The Cemetery remains dedicated to provide the best efforts possible to the residents, the public and the interred with a unique and desirable environment even during uncertain times like these.

Needless to say, no meetings have been held due to the restrictions in place and no major projects were performed. The Committee hopes to start meeting once a month in the coming year to discuss the needs of the Cemetery. We are also in need of new members. Please send a letter of interest to Mary Lowe, mlowe@nahant.org.

The Cemetery Committee would like to thank David Wilson and Susan Snow for their limitless devotion and loyalty to one of the most appealing areas in Town. We would also like to acknowledge the DPW Superintendent, Zachary Taylor, and his outstanding crew for their endless cooperation throughout this difficult year, the Town Administrator, Antonio Barletta and the Board of Selectmen for their ongoing support.

Respectfully submitted,

The Nahant Greenlawn Cemetery Advisory Committee.

Susan Snow, Chair Christopher Meyer David Wilson Mary Lowe Calantha D. Sears

HARBORMASTER REPORT

Routine patrols were limited during the 2020 boating season as a direct result of the covid-19 pandemic. Though well ventilated, space inside the boat cabin is limited resulting in a severe challenge to social distancing. However, the boat was available to respond to any request for assistance throughout the summer. No Wake buoys were maintained at both Short and Tudor beach and additional buoys were purchased for future placement at Bass and Canoe beach if necessary.

Nahant experienced several significant windstorms in 2020, at least two of which resulted in substantial damage to boats moored in our small harbor. Unfortunately, a great deal of the damage is a result of mooring failures related to inadequate maintenance. The value of damages that occurred this year is well in excess of \$100,000.00. A small group of concerned citizens met with me recently to try and identify how Nahant boaters may avoid similar damages from occurring in the future. An immediate result of these meetings will include significant changes to our mooring guidelines. I plan to have the revised guidelines available on the Harbormaster page of Nahant.org in early May 2021.

My very sincere thanks to all of our Assistant Harbormasters for their continued dedication to the town; this is an appointed position that only offers a small stipend as payment for their time and effort. We would not be able to respond quickly and effectively to requests for assistance or monitor boat traffic close to our beaches without them.

The Nahant Harbormaster Department performed the following duties throughout the 2020 boating season:

Emergency Response: 1

Disabled Boat Assistance: 7

Investigations: 13

Routine patrol and event standby: 11

Mooring permits issued: 102

Mooring permit fees collected: \$10,219.00

Very Respectfully, Robert W. Tibbo Nahant Harbormaster

PUBLIC HEALTH

2020 NURSING REPORT

To say that 2020 was a challenging year in Public Health is an understatement. 2020 was the year of Covid19. It began slowly in January, when on January 13th, Public Health officials in Thailand confirmed detection of human infection with Covid19 in a traveler from Wuhan, China and gradually picked up speed in February, but by March it had made itself clear that it was here to stay and the ugliness of its wrath began to show itself in our numbers of new cases and unfortunately the numbers of new deaths. The Governor declared a state of emergency on March 10 at 4pm, and the following day the WHO declared a global Pandemic. Nahant had our first case in March, and unfortunately our first death as well. Nahant issued a closure of all non-essential buildings, and a dedicated COVID website was created. By March 30, all schools in the state were closed and remote learning became the new normal. By April, The National Guard was deployed to the long-term facilities across the state to provide COVID testing for all residents and staff. Our local nursing home fell prey to the nursing home transmission occurring across the state and we had a total of 27 new cases in town and 5 more deaths.

Nahant had already established a Covid19 hotline, and the phone was ringing off the hook with questions and concerns about the new virus that was taking over the newspapers and the nightly news both local and national. Testing was only being done with a doctor's order, and was for healthcare workers, Long term care facilities and hospitalized patients. The news was focusing on the shortage of all PPE supplies, across all healthcare settings, and masks were being manufactured by companies for the first time as efforts to combat the spread of the virus reached across all sectors. In mid-April beach parking lots were closed but the beaches remained open. By May, Nahant officials issued an order that all customers wear a mask when entering local business, that 6-foot social distancing be adhered to, and limited the number of customers allowed in a store at one time. The CDC changed the guidelines for positive cases isolation times, from 7 to 10 days, and clearance to return to work required two negative tests, to be done 24 hours apart, or 14 days isolation with full recovery from all symptoms. It was also in May that the CDC recommended the testing of all contacts of positive cases.

Beach parking lots were reopened, and people on the beach had to social distance 12 feet from the next family, and advised to wear masks while not swimming. Our Memorial Day parade was cancelled due to COVID, and a virtual parade was created in its place. COVID continued to hold the upper hand, and our cases continued to rise. Our summer months brought more cancellations, no 4th of July fireworks, no family cookouts, no weddings. Golf courses remained open, with only one person per cart, and eating and drinking was permitted only outdoors. In July, testing efforts increased, and "Stop the Spread" testing sites were popping up across the state. At this point in time, testing was being advised for all people, symptomatic or not, to further prevent the spread. Nahant residents were included in the local testing site in Swampscott, and many took advantage of free testing.

It was at this time that the public health discussions began to focus on schools and the options for reopening. In Nahant, a school reopening committee was created. The committee met on a weekly basis to discuss the options developed by DESE, collect data from surveys from parents, review the current COVID status of our town, and to finally present a plan to the school committee for safe reopening. The Johnson school re-opened in September with face to face in person learning, with remote options in place for those parents who decided to keep their

children home. There have been weekly meetings with the Public Health Nurse, the School Nurse, the Principal and the Superintendent, to keep the lines of communication open and to review the latest guidance from both DESE and DPH, and also to monitor the number of active COVID cases in town. Nahant children have benefitted greatly by the in person learning being provided.

In October, the annual flu clinic was held as a drive through for the first time. After much planning with the DPW, NFD, NPD, COA, and BOH, the clinic was launched at the Nahant Country Club. A special thank you to Yasmene Driscoll for offering us the use of her location. This year, all appointments were made ahead of time by the COA volunteers, and thanks once again to all of our nurse and admin volunteers, the operation went smoothly, and all of our vaccine was accounted for.

In the fall months that followed, we saw our COVID cases rise. October had 15 cases, November had 28 cases and December had 51 cases. Nahant ended the year with a total of 143 cases.

If anything, positive came from COVID, it was the low cases of the seasonal flu. For the year 2020, Nahant had only 2 reported flu cases. The fact that people are wearing masks, and washing hands more frequently has been cited for the reason for these lower flu numbers across the state.

By mid-December news had broken about the development of COVID vaccines. Both Pfizer and Moderna had received Emergency Use Authorization from the FDA. Hospitals, Community Health Centers, Nursing homes and local BOHs were all celebrating the good news, hoping that 2021 would be the end of Covid19.

Submitted by, Deborah Murphy RN MHA

MEMORIAL DAY COMMITTEE

The coronavirus pandemic and the resulting restrictions of social distancing brought unprecedented obstacles for the Memorial Day committee in planning for the traditional parade and services. A meeting was held at town hall (wearing masks and maintaining 6 feet distance) with Town Administrator, Tony Barletta; Administrative Assistant, Bobbie-Jo Blair, Nahant Chief of Police, Robert Dwyer and Molly Conlin, to discuss the possibility of a motorcade.

The next meeting was a remote meeting of the Memorial Day committee, and included public health nurse Deborah Murphy. Much discussion centered on public safety issues. With public safety the priority, the Memorial Day Committee came to the difficult decision to cancel the Memorial Day parade.

An alternative plan was developed with the full support and assistance of the Town. The traditional Memorial Day services were prerecorded by a professional filming company retained by the Town, to be aired on the Nahant channel on Memorial Day. The prayers and speeches were pre-recorded from remote locations. Town administrator Tony Barletta, who made many of the necessary arrangements, opened the video with a description of the format of the program.

To prepare Greenlawn Cemetery ahead of the usual schedule, DPW superintendent Zachary Taylor, his crew and David Wilson mowed and groomed the cemetery the day before filming. Volunteers from American Legion Auxiliary Unit 215, committee member Alice Roy, and VSO Jon Lazar assisted in placing markers and flags at veterans' graves. John Roy double-checked the placements.

The day of the filming, Wednesday, May 13 th, was blustery and chilly but crystal clear. The first of the ceremonies took place at the wharf. J Clarke Orzalli, Rear Admiral USN Ret., offered a prayer for those who had perished at sea in service to our country. Selectman Richard Lombard, Marine Corps and Vietnam veteran and this year's Grand Marshal, tossed the traditional wreath from the wharf. A three round rifle salute by Chris Dent, veteran and legion member, followed the prayer. Taps was played by Town Moderator and veteran David Conlin.

Concluding the wharf ceremony, the film crew and participants moved to Greenlawn Cemetery. The ceremony began with an invocation by post 215 chaplain and Committee member Toby Quirk.

The Gettysburg address was recited flawlessly by Wylie Roosien.

The names of Nahant veterans and veterans with Nahant ties who had died since last Memorial Day were read by Memorial Day Committee chair Molly Conlin. As each name was read, Wayne Noonan, veteran and member of legion post 215 sounded the memorial bell. A three round rifle salute was followed by taps and benediction.

The final ceremony took place at the Nahant Life Saving Station, where members of the Mortimer G. Robbins post 215 (chartered 100 years ago, in 1920) raised the flag from half-mast.

Parade Chief Marshal Ed Manzano was assisted by Committee member and veteran Tom Gallery, veteran Peter Przybycien, and chaplain Toby Quirk.

The Memorial Day ceremonies 2020 concluded with the playing of the national anthem.

These changes to the traditions of the 133rd Memorial Day parade in Nahant, made it possible for its citizens to observe Memorial Day from their homes on TV or social media. The Memorial Day committee would like to thank the wide range of people who were involved in making Memorial Day traditions available to the citizens of Nahant under unprecedented circumstances: Town Administrator Tony Barletta; Administrative Assistant Bobbie-Jo Blair; the Nahant Selectmen, Veteran's Agent Jon Lazar; American Legion auxiliary Unit 215; American Legion Post 215; the Nahant garden club; Kevin Andrews, principal Johnson School; public health nurse Deborah Murphy; Nahant DPW: the Nahant Police Dept.; the Nahant Fire Dept.; and Bradley McDonough, who did excellent work on the video.

Special thanks go to state senator Brendan Crighton and state representative Peter Capano, who contributed words of inspiration and commemoration, prerecorded from remote locations.

Respectfully submitted,

Molly Conlin, Chair

Ed Manzano Chief Marshal

Committee members:
John B. Collins III, Lynda Fields
Tom Gallery
J. Clarke Orzalli
Thomas Quinn
Toby Quirk
Alice Roy
Glen Sanphy
Andre Sigourney

PLANNING BOARD

The Planning Board is pleased to submit the following report highlighting activities from January 1 to December 31, 2020.

The goals set for the Planning Board this past year were consistent with prior years and largely as follows: meet our statutory responsibilities in rendering required decisions, deal with municipal planning issues, work closely with other Town Boards associated with the planning process, and as always protect the integrity of the Zoning Bylaws.

The opinion of the Planning Board continues to be solicited by the Zoning Board of Appeals as to requests for special permits and variances required by our By-Laws. Copies of all requests to the Zoning Board of Appeals are forwarded to the Planning Board for our review. We have adopted the practice of commenting where (1) the issues presented may be of Town-wide application or (2) we believe that changes are necessary to avoid serious potential harm or violation of law. We are often invited to review plans for lot subdivisions before presentation to the Zoning Board of Appeals which we do upon request.

One of the major issues that the Planning Board dealt with in 2020 was the resubmission of the subdivision plan for Spouting Horn Road. Numerous sessions of the hearing were held, including several inspections involving Town officials (Police, Fire, Public Works and Town Administration) and interested citizens. A number of legal issues were raised, including street ownership, easements for public utilities, and a storm water runoff design and plan. These issues were all resolved and the plan was formally approved in January of 2021.

The lawsuit brought on the property on Willow Road in 2019 is still pending relative to renovations which greatly exceeded those that were approved in the Building Permit. On advice of counsel, the Planning Board is refraining from taking any action or making any official comment pending resolution of the lawsuit.

The Planning Board held its first public hearing relative to the proposed expansion project of Northeastern University on March 19, 2019. During 2020 there were several additional public hearings held and actions taken.

Planning Board members served as representatives on several Town Committees during 2020:

- Community Preservation Committee -- Mirjana Maksimovic
- Military Housing Committee Stephen Viviano
- Town Owned Land Study Committee Sheila Hambleton

In the past, the Planning Board used funds provided by the Community Preservation Committee to survey Town-owned parcels of land that abut the ocean. Where encroachments were identified, this information was provided to the Board of Selectmen for remediation action. The Little Nahant survey has been completed; for other parts of Nahant this is an activity that is currently on hold.

We acknowledge Gene Canty's service as a member of the Planning Board. He resigned when he was elected to the Board of Selectmen. We thank him for his service while on the Planning Board. We continue to work closely with him and other Selectmen on Planning Board issues. Several candidates were considered by the Planning Board and Board of Selectmen to fill this vacancy. Patrick O'Reilly was chosen for this slot. He was appointed Recording Secretary of the Planning Board.

In closing, the Chair would like once again to thank each Planning Board member for volunteering his or her time, professionalism, planning expertise, and dedication to maintaining the character of Nahant. We also thank our Selectmen, Town Administrator Tony Barletta, Building Inspector Wayne Wilson, Zoning Board of Appeals Chair Jocelyn Campbell and members, and other Town Departments and Committees with whom we have worked for the benefit of our Town. Our consultations with them have continued to be extensive as we seek to find common solutions, and we are grateful for their assistance and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted
Calvin B. Hastings, Chairman
Daniel M. Berman, Vice Chairman
Shannon Bianchi, Corresponding Secretary
Sheila Hambleton, Treasurer
Patrick O'Reilly, Secretary
Mirjana Maksimovic, Member
Stephen Viviano, Member

J.

NAHANT PUBLIC LIBRARY

More than anything else in 2020, the COVID-19 pandemic defined how the Library could provide services to the public. Before a statewide shutdown, a town-wide read of *The Stranger in the Woods* circulated copies of the book fifty times, and there were 133 attendances at programs in February and March related to nature, including a talk from the Mass Horticultural Society and a film about living in the woods, "Leave No Trace." Then the building was closed to the public for sixteen weeks. However, the Library continued to offer electronic books and media, a Story Stroll in the library park, and social media links to information about the coronavirus along with links to virtual tours, music, and lectures of all kinds. Books continued to be purchased and cataloged in anticipation of patrons returning.

Reopening in July, the staff instituted curbside pickup and delivery, soon followed by visitation by appointment. An online summer reading program was developed, attracting forty-two young readers and 204 attendances at virtual programs. Children received a packet of activities, joined in a masked "Horribles Parade" online, and had free books from the Friends delivered to their homes at the end of August. The annual Summer Music Series moved online to Facebook Live and YouTube, and 310 people tuned in.

The pandemic also impacted book borrowing. Circulations for the fiscal year dropped by 2,978 from the year before (14,509 down from 17,487), but that decrease had been tempered somewhat by the increase in use of electronic books, music, and videos via hoopla and Libby. In November, the Library also added the video platform kanopy to its online offerings. Everyone is invited to take a look at these safe, convenient, and vast electronic collections, which can be accessed through the Library's homepage.

Sharon was awarded a two-year, \$15,000 grant to preserve and interpret a 123 year-old pressed plant collection, named the Florence Johnson Herbarium for the Nahant schoolteacher who created it with her students. The grant -- offered through the federal Library Services and Technology Act and administered by the Mass Board of Library Commissioners -- provided a hanging system for the Library's artworks (which removed hooks in the woodwork), a Walk Nahant brochure (noting our town's walkable trails), and an exhibit of posters from the Herbarium matched with current photographs. Moreover, the grant provided for the digitization of the Herbarium, which can be seen online at Digital Commonwealth. Thanks to partners John Benson, Diana Brandi, Linda Pivacek, and Robert Wilson; and Audubon Society, Johnson Elementary School, Nahant Garden Club, Nahant Historical Society, Nahant S.W.I.M., Inc., and Northeastern University Marine Science Center.

The terrace rebuilding project began March 31, in spite of the shutdown, and was completed December 10. Iron beams that supported the terrace had rusted, contributing to a sinking deck and bulging parapet walls. Workers with expertise in stonework and tiling took apart the terrace and rebuilt the outer walls and deck surface. They installed a new drainage system to redirect rainwater to a drywell out front so the deck no longer collects water, and they graded the deck to eliminate a step sown, making the terrace accessible from the west entrance. All work preserved the historic look of the building in keeping with its National Register status. Many thanks to

preservation architect Richard Smith, structural engineers Structures North, and contract workers from the Lamarre Company (shoring) and Campbell Construction (rebuilding). Thanks also to the Community Preservation Committee, Massachusetts Historical Commission, and Essex Heritage Foundation for financial support of the project.

Last year's Annual Town Meeting was postponed to late September due to the pandemic, and many warrant items were additionally postponed to 2021. Among these was a plan by the Library Board of Trustees to provide adequate salary for our full time, non-salaried positions, the Adult Services Librarian and the Children's Librarian. In Marblehead, these same library positions start at \$26.48/hour. In Swampscott, it is \$24.21. In Lynn, it is \$21.17. In Nahant, it has been less than \$16.50. This fiscal year, we were able to boost Carolyn's salary, and the Trustees will be seeking additional funding for a Children's Librarian.

This year, the building turned 125 years of age. As much as we admire this iconic building and are committed to caring for it, we also understand that it is the training and commitment of the staff and volunteers that enable the types of services that occurred inside and outside of its walls. Thank you to Sharon and Carolyn; Olivia and volunteers Esther, Bradley, and Tim; the Friends of the Library; the many organizations and partners that have assisted in programs this year; and to the residents of Nahant for your enthusiastic support.

Respectfully submitted, Christine Stevens, Chair Daniel P. Munnelly Anne Whiston Spirn Sharon Hawkes, Director

NAHANT SAILING PROGRAM SUMMER 2020

The NSP was pleased to be able to successfully continue its 37th year of operation in 2020 although it was with significantly reduced options and attendance due to close-contact limitations and concerns related to Covid-19. We had 42 participants (down from over 100 in 2019) sailing in Nahant waters during July and August. This included 32 youth in the daily classes and 10 adults in the Tuesday evening classes.

The program was carried out by 12 Nahant young people employed as instructors and another 3 unpaid counselors in training.

From Tudor Beach and Marjoram Park, the small Optimist training dinghies skippered by 8–10-year-olds could be seen sailing the inner waters between the spindle and Joe's Beach. Older youth continue to learn skills sailing 5 Laser sailboats which were loaned to the program by Nahant citizens. The Lasers were outfitted with small sail rigs bought by Friends of Nahant Sailing. Our 14' 420 fleet racing dinghies were used by 3 pairs of siblings.

Fees ranged from \$150- \$200 for individual adults to \$400-\$500 for the regular classes for the six-week instruction period. (reduced from the normal seven-week program to allow setting up the Covid 19 related procedures.) Classes met five times over each of three 2-week session for three hour-long sessions. Adults sailed on Tuesday evenings from 6-8pm. Older racers competed in Lasers at Marblehead Junior Race Week.

For 2021, the Sailing Program Committee, subject to approval by the Town Health Officer, is planning to be able to again offer beginner sailing lessons in our Rhodes 19's. Registration for the Sailing Program begins in May and is advertised in various locations throughout the town.

Respectfully Submitted by the Nahant Sailing Program Committee,

Heidi Fiori Jeff Hall Eric Kirton Mark Patek

VETERAN'S SERVICES

The CH115 program continued to provide vital housing, utility and health care benefits to the town's needlest residents. In addition, this program also helps widows, spouses and family members with financial assistance, funeral and burial assistance, medical equipment and housing adaptations for accessibility.

Throughout a difficult year of the COVID virus, the Nahant Veterans Department continued to promote and operate the Veteran's Food Market, which provides healthy foods to our Town veterans, families and widows. Entering our 6th year of operations, the Vet's Food Market is open on the first Wednesday of each month and welcomes all eligible veterans and their families. The food program is also strongly supported through various community collaborations with the Nahant Council on Ageing, Nahant DPW, the Nahant American Legion Post 215, and the American Legion Auxiliary Unit 215. Nearly 75 families and veterans are signed up to attend each month.

The Veterans department also continued to assist over a dozen Nahant veterans with service related connected disabilities, submitting Fully Developed VA claims to address various illnesses, injuries and health concerns, which were directly related to their military service duties. The results of these claim rewards bring in nearly \$350,000 a year into the Town of Nahant and their veterans. The Town of Nahant stands ready to serve and help our veterans through the Veterans Service Officer, Jon Lazar. Please contact our office if you are a veteran or know of a veteran or widow, who may need assistance.

Respectfully submitted, Jon Lazar Veterans Service Officer

OPEN SPACE AND RECREATION PLAN COMMITTEE

The Open Space and Recreation Plan Committee was appointed in late May, 2019 as a joint appointment by the Moderator and Board of Selectmen (pursuant to Article 29 of the 2014 Annual Town Meeting). The Committee held its first meeting on July 30, 2019 and has been meeting periodically to review the open spaces and recreation areas in Nahant.

The Committee is charged with drafting and implementing an updated Open Space and Recreation Plan that will include an inventory of open spaces and recreation areas in Nahant. It also prepared a grant application and will use available funding (authorized at the April, 2019 Town Meeting) to engage with the Metropolitan Area Planning Council for the public outreach phase of the Plan as well as with the preparation of the maps, plans and graphics required for the updated Plan.

The Committee also submitted a grant application to the Community Preservation Act Committee for consideration at the 2020 Annual Town Meeting to improve areas at Bailey's Hill adjacent to the Heritage Trail. Due to the Covid-19 Pandemic, that article was not considered at that Town Meeting and the Committee is hopeful that it will be considered at the next Town Meeting in April 2021.

The Committee looks forward to continuing its work in 2021 with additional public outreach and with the goal of issuing an updated Open Space and Recreation Plan for approval by the Commonwealth that can serve Nahant in the years ahead.

Respectfully submitted,

Paula Devereaux, Chairperson
Margaret Alexander, Secretary
Ellen Antrim, Member
Nancy Cantelmo, Member (appointed to replace Diana Brandi)
Dana Sheehan, Member (resigned to join the Advisory and Finance Committee)
Rebecca Durgin (appointed to replace Dana Sheehan)

11592784.2

WHARFINGER REPORT

Boating season looked very different in 2020 as all activities around the wharf were impacted by additional safety precautions related to the covid–19 pandemic. The placement of public benches was limited to avoid gatherings and safety railings surrounding the pier were cleaned daily. The Nahant Sailing Program adopted a limited schedule and took aggressive steps to maintain social distancing and hand washing. Sailing program instructors are to be congratulated for maintaining a very high standard throughout the season.

It is my sincere hope that with town meeting support we will have the funds necessary to complete some badly needed exterior maintenance this year. The building is comparatively new but has not been painted since built. Sun, wind, and salt spray has taken a heavy toll on the building. Continuing to defer even routine maintenance will only add to the cost of repairs.

The town wharf is a very busy place throughout the summer. Fresh air, sunshine, boating, and the Nahant Sailing program bring many children and adults out onto the pier throughout each day. Sailing program boats, recreational boats, and commercial fishing boats are constantly moving around the pier and floats. Last summer we were fortunate to have a representative from the Nahant Police Department available on site throughout most of the summer. I believe this additional effort had a tremendous impact on maintaining a safe environment for everyone using the town wharf and thank the Nahant Police Department for this additional effort.

Very Respectfully, Robert W. Tibbo Wharfinger

$\frac{\text{NAHANT ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS}}{2020 \text{ ANNUAL REPORT}}$

Report: 1/7/2021

Applicant	Property	Decision
1. Gallagher, Paul	2 Linda Lane	Enf. Action denied-building inspector decision affirmed
2. Henry, Brett	143 Nahant Road	Special Permit granted (use-catering business)
3. Pellerin, John and Tara	40 Pearl Road	Special Permit granted (height)
4. Petrucci, Ronald	35 Castle Road	Special Permit granted (front setback)
5. Remade LLC	156 Bass Point Road	Special Permit granted (lot coverage, open space and parking)
6. Henry, Brett	143 Nahant Road	Special Permit granted (use-takeout window)
Summary:		
Special Permits (dimensional)	3 allowed	
Special Permits (use)	2 allowed	
Variances	0	
Enforcement Actions	1 Denied	
Total for 2020 = 6 Decisions	5 Allowed, 1 Denied	

Zoning Board of Appeals Member 2020

Jocelyn Campbell, Chair David Walsh, Vice Chair Peter Barba, Member Max Kasper, Member David McCool, Member

Donnalee Leonardo, Alternate Member

Respectfully submitted:

Joselyn I Campbell Chair

TOWN CLERKS STATISTICS 2020

BIRTHS RECORDED: 22 Male- 14, Female 08

January -02; February 01 -; March - 04; April - 01; May -01; June- 02 July - 02; August - 02; September 00; October 03; November 01; December 03;

DEATHS RECORDED: 50 Males-26, Females.-24

January-06; February-05; March-04; April-12; May-02; June-05; July-03; August-04; September-00; October-05; November-01; December-03;

MARRIAGES RECORDED: 15

January-1; February-1; March-1; April-00; May-00; June-01; July-01; August-00; September-03; October-03; November-02; December-02;

DOG LICENSES ISSUED: 335

Males 13, Females 12, Neutered Males 174, Spayed Females 136. Total receipts – \$ \$7,180.00

Appeals/Zoning Bylaw	\$ 1,600.00
Vitals Certificates,	
Birth	\$ 246.00
Marriage,	\$ 260.00
Burial Permits/Deaths	\$ 1,225.00
Business Cert. /DBA	\$ 260.00
Dog Licenses	\$ 7,180.00
Dog fines	\$ 000.00
Labels	\$ 125.00
Marriage Intentions	\$ 255.00
Raffles/Bazaar	\$ 000.00
Public Record Requests/Voter's List	\$ 46.00
Street Lists	\$ 240.00

Total Fees collected by Town Clerk's Office and submitted to Treasurer: \$11,437.00

Diane M. Dunfee Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN ELECTION FOR SELECTMAN

JANUARY 29, 2020

The polls are opened at 7:00 a.m. The ballot counter was zeroed out and the keys to the Optech and Automark were turned over to the police officer on duty. The Town Clerk Peggy Barile swore the Warden and the election workers to the faithful performance of their duties.

The polls were closed at 8:00p.m. The total number of votes cast, as shown on the ballot box was 843 which agreed with the electronic tally tape.

The results of the election were as follows:
Selectman (for the unexpired term ending April 24, 2021)
*Mark Cullinan 702
David Wilson 133
Blank 1 Write-in 7
Total Number of ballots Cast: 843
Diane Dunfee
Town Clerk

STATE PRIMARY SEPTEMBER 1, 2020

The polls are opened at 7:00 a.m. The ballot counter was zeroed out and the keys to the Optech and Automark were turned over to Officer Dwyer the police officer on duty. The following election workers were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties: Carol Nelson, Kim Carmody, Patricia Demit, and Polly Anderson.

At 1:00 p.m., Susan Edwards was sworn in to faithfully perform the duties of an election worker and replaced Patricia Demit. Kim Carmody took over check in duties for Polly Anderson. At 2:30pm Officer Mazzaro replaced Officer Dwyer and was given the keys to the Optech and Automark voting machines. At 3:00pm Sherri April was sworn in to faithfully perform her duties as an election worker and replaced Sue Edwards. At 5:00pm Jennifer McCarthy was sworn in to faithfully perform her duties as an election worker and took over the check-in duties for Kim Carmody. Kim returned to assist in entering Absentee ballots and acting as a concierge to ensure safe distancing and smooth traffic flow.

The polls were closed at 8:00p.m. The total number of votes cast, as shown on the ballot box was 1344 which agreed with the electronic tally tape.

The Democratic Party received 1130 The Republican Party received 207 The Green Party received 3 The Libertarian Party received 4

The results of the election were as follows:

DEMOCRATIC:

Senator in Congress

Edward J. Markey	686
Joseph P. Kennedy, III	431
Write-ins	3
Blanks	10

Representative in Congress (Sixth District)

Seth Moulton		813
Jamie M. Belsito		100
Angus G. McQuilken		184
Write-ins		2
Blanks		31

Councillor (Sixth District)	
Terrence W. Kennedy	629
Helina Fontes	346
Write-ins	2
Blanks	153
Senator in General Court	
Third Essex District	
Brendan Crighton	942
Write-ins	11
Blanks	177
Representative in General Court	
Eleventh Essex District	
Peter L. Capano	938
Write-ins	7
Blanks	185
Register of Probate	
Essex County	
Pamela Casey O'Brien	896
Write-ins	5
Blanks	229
Total Democratic Ballots cast	1130

REPUBLICAN:

Senator in Congress	
Shiva Ayyandurai	90
Kevin J. O'Connor	113
Write-ins	3
Blanks	1

Representative in Congress (Sixth District)
John Paul Moran 168
Write-ins 4
Blanks 35

Councillor (Sixth District) Write-ins Blanks	32 175		
Senator in General Court Third Essex District Write-ins Blanks	42 165		
Representative in General Court Eleventh Essex District Write-ins Blanks	33 174		
Register of Probate Essex County Write-ins Blanks	30 177		
Total Republican Ballots cast	207		
_	207		
-			
GREEN PARTY: Senator in Congress Write-ins	3 0		
GREEN PARTY: Senator in Congress Write-ins Blanks Representative in Congress (Sixth Dis	3 0 trict)	••••••	

Representative in General Court Eleventh Essex District Write-ins Blanks	1 2
Register of Probate Essex County Write-ins Blanks	1 2
Total Green Party Ballots cast	3
**********	**************
LIBERTARIAN PARTY:	
Senator in Congress Write-ins Blanks	2 2
Representative in Congress (Sixth District Write-ins Blanks	4 35
Councillor (Sixth District) Write-ins Blanks	3 1
Senator in General Court Third Essex District Write-ins Blanks	2 2
Representative in General Court Eleventh Essex District Write-ins Blanks	3 1
Register of Probate Essex County Write-ins Blanks	3 1
Total Libertarian Ballots cast	4

Diane M. Dunfee Town Clerk

STATE ELECTION

NOVEMBER 3, 2020

The polls are opened at 7:00 a.m. The ballot counter was zeroed out and the keys to the Optech and Automark were turned over to the Officer Nazzaro the police officer on duty. The following election workers were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties: Carol Nelson; Warden, Kim Carmody Jane Kirkman & Patricia Demit.

At 12:00 p.m., Susan Edwards was sworn in to faithfully perform the duties of an election worker and replaced Jane Kirkman. Kim Carmody took over check in duties for Patricia Demit. At 2:30pm Officer Leary replaced Officer Nazzaro and was given the keys to the Optech and Automark voting machines. At 3:00pm Sherri April was sworn in to faithfully perform her duties as an election worker and replaced Kim Carmody and at 5:00pm Jennifer McCarthy was sworn in to faithfully perform her duties as an election worker and took over the check-in duties for Susan Edwards. In an effort to have the ensure safe distancing and smooth traffic flow, I had Sis Oliver (Board of Registrars), Kim Carmody and Tiffany Connolly sworn in and act as greeters to assist all voters in the election process.

The polls were closed at 8:00p.m. The total number of votes cast, as shown on the ballot box was 2496 which agreed with the electronic tally tape.

The results of the election were as follows:

PRESIDENT/VICE PRESIDENT

PRESIDENT/VICE PRESIDENT			
BIDEN/HARRIS	1599		
HAWKINS/WALKER	7		
JORGENSEN/COHEN	29		
TRUMP/PENCE			
WRITE INS	16		
BLANKS	7		
SEN in CONGRESS			
EDWARD J. MARKEY	1587		
KEVIN J. O'CONNOR	832		
WRITE INS	13		
BLANKS	55		
REP in CONGRESS			
SETH MOULTON	1678		
JOHN PAUL MORAN			
WRITE INS			
BLANKS			
BLAINKS	/0		

COUNCILLOR
TERRENCE W. KENNEDY1726
WRITE INS 43
BLANKS 727
SEN. IN GENERAL COURT
BRENDAN P. CRIGHTON 1792
WRITE INS
BLANKS 657
REP IN GENERAL COURT
PETER L. CAPANO 1832
WRITE INS
BLANKS 628
REGISTER OF PROBATE
PAMELA CASEY O'BRIEN 1589
WRITE INS
BLANKS 869
QUESTION 1 PET E: Motor Vehicle Repair
YES 1900
NO 490
BLANKS 106
QUESTION 2 PET C: Ranked- Choice Voting
YES 915
NO
BLANKS 168
TOTAL BALLOTS 2496
101AL DALLU15 2490
TOTAL WRITE INS 98
BLANK VOTED BALLOTS 0

Diane M. Dunfee Town Clerk

For Your Information 2020

Governor Charlie Baker

Lieutenant Governor Karyn Polito

Secretary of the Commonwealth. . William F. Galvin

Attorney General Maura Healey

Treasurer Deborah B. Goldberg

 $\label{eq:Auditor} \textbf{Auditor of the Commonwealth} \dots \qquad \qquad \text{Suzanne M. Bump}$

Senators (2) Elizabeth Warren (D)

359 Dirksen Senate Office Building United State Senate

Washington, DC 20510

2400 JFK Building 15 New Sudbury St. Boston, MA 02203

Ed Markey (D)

218 Russell Senate Office Building

2nd Floor

United States Senate Washington, DC 20510

One Bowdoin Square, 10th Floor

Boston, MA 02114

Congressmen

Sixth Congressional District Seth Moulton (D)

21 Front Street Salem, MA 01907

State Senator Thomas M. McGee (D)

State House, Room 109C Boston, MA 02133

Representative Brendan Crighton (D)

State House, Room 130 Boston, MA 02133

CONTACT/DEPARTMENT	LOCATION	CALL
F		911
Emergency		,
Fire Department	Flash Road	781-581-1234
Police Department	Nahant Road	781-581-1212
Town Administrator	Town Hall	781-581-9927
Town Accountant	Town Hall	781-581-0099
Board of Selectmen/Board of Health	Town Hall	781-581-0088
Board of Assessors	Town Hall	781-581-0212
Building Inspector	Town Hall	781-581-5263
Town Clerk	Town Hall	781-581-0018
Treasurer/Collector	Town Hall	781-581-0018

Housing Authority	194 Nahant Road	781-581-9623
School Department	Johnson School	781-581-1600
Animal Control Officer	Cell Phone #	781-608-0882
Wharfinger/Harbormaster	Wharf	781-581-0626

 Public Library
 Library
 781-581-0306

 Public Works Department
 Flash Road/Town Hall
 781-581-0026

 Rubbish Collection
 Waste Management
 781-939-1216

 Post Office
 Post Office
 800-275-8777

 Bus Schedule
 MBTA
 781-592-6100

Population: 3,604 **Area:** 1.06 square miles

Registered Voter: 2,873

 $\textbf{FY20 Valuation, Real and Personal:} \hspace*{0.2cm} \$1,\!036,\!370,\!381$

FY20 Tax Rate: \$10.51 per \$1,000 **Total Authorized Debt:** \$13,372,089

Front Cover Photo:

Public Health Nurse Deborah Murphy

Back Cover Photo:

Council on Aging Linda Peterson and Ann Callahan

Annual Town Meeting Warrant September 26, 2020

- **ARTICLE 1.** (Salary & Classification Plan) To see if the Town will vote to amend the Nahant Town By Laws, Article XIII, Section 5, Subsection B, entitled "Chart of Classification and Salaries" for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 2020, or take any other action relative thereto.
- **ARTICLE 2.** (Compensation for Elected Positions) To see if the Town will vote to fix the salary and compensation of all elective officers of the Town, as provided by Chapter 41, Section 108, as amended, or take any other action relative thereto.
- **ARTICLE 3**: (**Prior Year bills**) To see if the Town will authorize the payment of prior Fiscal Year bills, or take any other action relative thereto.
- **ARTICLE 4. (Omnibus)** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or appropriate from available funds in the treasury, or transfer from available funds such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town charges for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 2020, or take any other action relative thereto.
- **ARTICLE 5.** (Water & Sewer Enterprise) To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or appropriate from available funds in the treasury, or transfer from available funds a sum of money to operate the Water and Sewer Enterprise Fund for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 2020, or take any other action relative thereto.
- **ARTICLE 6.** (Water/Sewer Equipment and Paving) To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from retained earnings in the Water and Sewer Enterprise Fund a sum of \$30,000 for paving throughout Town, including all costs incidental to or related thereto, or take any other action relative thereto.
- **ARTICLE 7.** (Rubbish Enterprise) To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or appropriate from available funds in the treasury, or transfer from available funds, including retained earnings of the Rubbish Enterprise. a sum of money to operate the Rubbish Enterprise Fund for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 2020, or take any other action relative thereto.
- **ARTICLE 8.** (Chapter 90 Highway) To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or appropriate from available funds in the treasury, or transfer from available funds, or raise by borrowing, such sum of money in order to accomplish certain highway construction and maintenance pursuant to the provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 90, or other state transportation program, or take any other action relative thereto.
- **ARTICLE 9.** (Recreation Revolving) To see if the Town will vote to accept M.G.L. Chapter 44, section 53D, thereby reauthorizing Parks and Recreation revolving accounts for general recreation, basketball, sailing, tennis, Fourth of July, tot lots, playground equipment, and Youth Commission, or take any other action relative thereto.
- **ARTICLE 10. (OPEB)** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or appropriate from available funds in the treasury, or transfer from available funds the sum of \$25,000 to the Other Post-Employment Benefits Liability Trust Fund, or take any other action relative thereto.
- **ARTICLE 11.** (Stabilization) To raise and appropriate and/or appropriate from available funds in the treasury, or transfer from available funds the sum of \$100,000 to the Stabilization Fund, or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 12. (Paving) To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or appropriate from available funds in the treasury, transfer from available funds, or raise by borrowing, a sum of \$100,000, for paving throughout Town, including the payment of all incidental or related costs, or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 13. (Fire Capital—Fire Dispatch) To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or appropriate from available funds in the treasury, transfer from available funds, the sum of \$2,500, or any other sum of money, for the annual capital assessment used towards equipment maintenance and upgrades, including the payment of all incidental or related costs; or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 14. (Sewer Capital) To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$4,600,000, or any other greater or lesser amount, to pay costs of repairing and/or replacing portions of the Town's sewer collection system, including the payment of all costs incidental and related thereto, and to determine whether this amount shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise, including by borrowing all or any portion of this amount through the Massachusetts Clean Water Trust, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 15. (Continue Committees) To see if the Town will vote to continue the following standing committees to June 30, 2020: Community Preservation Committee, Cable TV Advisory Committee, Veterans Memorial Committee, Sailing Committee, Cemetery Advisory Committee, Coast Guard Housing Committee, Town Charter and Bylaw Committee, Tennis Committee, Town Owned Land Study Committee, Nahant Alternative Energy Committee, Golf Course Management Advisory Committee, and the Open Space and Recreation Plan Committee, Conservation Committee, Cultural Council, FEMA Flood Insurance Study Committee, Green Community Committee, MVP Committee, Noise Abatement Committee, Nahant Fire Station Architectural Assessment Committee, or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 16. (Gifts) To see if the Town will vote to accept gift(s) or grants of money for the Nahant Life-Saving Station, Greenlawn Cemetery, Fourth of July Committee and Fireworks, Recreation Commission, Council on Aging, Johnson School Programs, Beautification Program, Sailing Committee, Tennis Committee, Charles Kelley Scholarship Program, Veterans Memorial Committee, Nahant Community Garden, Nahant Public Library, Youth Commission, Nahant Public Safety Departments, Department of Public Works, Nahant Veteran's Association and Memorial Day Committee, Nahant Santa Parade Committee, or take any other action relative thereto.

EMERGENCY ORDER OF THE NAHANT BOARD OF HEALTH THROUGH ITS APPOINTED AGENT EFFECTIVE FRIDAY, MAY 1, 2020, AT 9:00 A.M. REGARDING FURTHER PRECAUTIONS IN THE TOWN OF NAHANT TO PROTECT RESIDENTS AND VISITORS FROM THE SPREAD OF COVID-19

WHEREAS, on March 10, 2020, Governor Charles D. Baker, acting pursuant to the powers provided by Chapter 639 of the Acts of 1950 and G.L. c.17, §2A, declared that there existed in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts a state of emergency due to the outbreak of the 2019 novel Coronavirus ("COVID-19");

WHEREAS, on March 11, 2020, the COVID-19 outbreak was characterized as a pandemic by the World Health Organization;

WHEREAS, on March 17, 2020, the Nahant Board of Health declared a Local State of Emergency in the Town of Nahant and, pursuant to G.L. c.111, § 30, appointed Antonio Barletta, Town Administrator, its agent during the Local State of Emergency;

WHEREAS, the Nahant Board of Health is urging all Nahant residents and visitors to limit activities outside and to practice social distancing at all times, both inside and outside of the home, to limit the spread of this highly contagious and deadly virus;

WHEREAS, as of April 14, 2020, the Town of Nahant, at 733.51 per 100,000 residents, had the 13th highest rate of infection amongst the Commonwealth's 351 municipalities;

WHEREAS, as of April 29, 2020, the Town of Nahant's rate of infection had increased to 886.33 per 100,000; and

WHEREAS, the declarations of Local and State States of Emergency and statutes and regulations, such as G.L. c.111, §§95 through 122; Section 13 of Chapter 639 of the Acts of 1950; 310 CMR 11.01, et seq., 105 CMR 300.001, et seq. and any other authorizing statutes or regulations, empower the Nahant Board of Health, during the effective period of declared emergencies, to exercise any and all authority over persons and property necessary or expedient for meeting a state of emergency, including but not limited to, authority over public assemblages in order to protect the health and safety of persons, regulating the sale of articles of food and household articles, and policing, protection and preservation of public and private property.

NOW THEREFORE, the Nahant Board of Health, through its appointed agent, in order to take additional measures to protect the Town of Nahant's public health during the COVID-19 public health emergency in light of current conditions, hereby orders the following:

Face Covering

1. All members of the public entering any Essential Business as defined by Governor Baker's COVID-19 Executive Orders must wear a face covering, such as a fabric mask, scarf or

bandana over his or her nose and mouth. The face covering does not have to be a surgical mask or N-95 respirator; those should be left for medical professionals and first responders.

2. All employees of all Essential Businesses shall wear a face covering over their mouth and nose when interacting with the public or when said employee is within six feet of a co-worker. Employers and employees must also comply with all applicable CDC and DPH protocols and guidelines for their particular business, which may include recommendations and/or directives concerning the use of personal protective equipment.

Social Distancing - Essential Businesses

- 3. Any and all Essential Businesses permitting entry to the general public shall, through open and obvious markings, designate six-foot (6') spaces within their premises leading from that Essential Business' point of contact with the public (i.e., cash registers, counters) enabling the general public to maintain the appropriate social distancing.
- 4. Any and all Essential Businesses permitting entry to the general public shall permit no more than five (5) customers inside its premises at one time. An employee of such establishment shall be designated to ensure that the maximum occupancy of the Essential Business is not exceeded.
- 5. Any and all Essential Businesses permitting entry to the general public shall maintain appropriate signage at every public point of entry stating the requirements of Sections 3 and 4, above. Said signage shall be readily visible to members of the public. Customers queued outside of the Essential Businesses must maintain a minimum of six (6) feet distance at all times.

Enforcement

6. The Nahant Board of Health, either on its own volition or through its appointed agent, may enforce this Order and, if necessary, enlist the assistance of the Nahant Police Department. Violations of this Emergency Order may result in a civil fine of up to \$300 per violation in the manner provided for in Article XIII (Non-Criminal Disposition of Violations) of Nahant's Police By-Laws.

Severability

7. If any provision of this Emergency Order or the application thereof to any person or entity or circumstance is determined to be invalid by a court of competent jurisdiction, such judgment shall not affect or impair the validity of the other provisions of this Emergency Order or the application thereof to other persons, entities or circumstances.

Effective Date/Time

8. This Emergency Order shall be effective beginning Friday, May 1st, 2020 at 9:00 A.M. and shall remain in effect until the Board of Health lifts its Local State of Emergency declaration or as otherwise ordered by the Nahant Board of Health or its appointed agent.

ORDERED THIS 30TH DAY OF APRIL, 2020,

NAHANT BOARD OF HEALTH (through its appointed agent)

Antonio Barletta, Town Administrator

Richard J. Lombard, Chairman

Mark P. Cullinan, Vice Chairman

Joshua A. Antrim, Secretary